# Harden and Lawns



BYAFROINTMENT

Carters Tested Leos Inc.

Boston,

Head Office

James Carter +6,

Paynes Pack, Sondon

England

#### Compliments of

# Carters Tested Seeds, Inc.

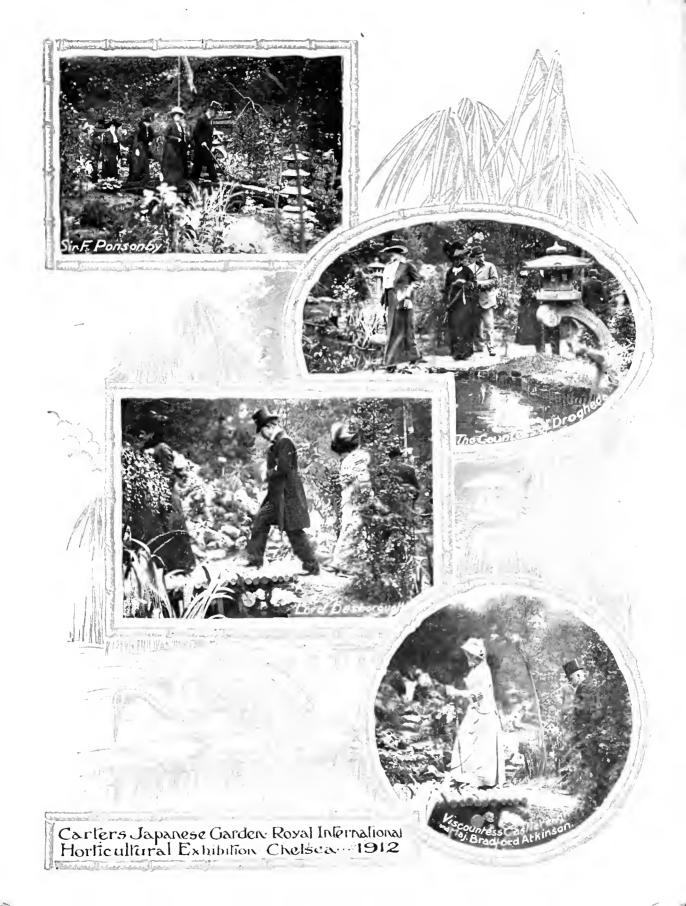


102=106 Chamber of Commerce Building Boston, Massachusetts

London

Toronto

JAN -9 1914









Seedsmen by Royal Warrant

to His Majesty King George V

### SPECIAL NOTICE

For the greater Convenience of our Customers in the

### United States of America and the Dominion of Canada

We beg to announce that it has become necessary to open branch offices and warehouses at Boston, Mass., and Toronto, Ont., and our business in America is now conducted under the name of

## "Carter's Tested Seeds, Inc."

This was done in order to meet the requirements of our ever-increasing business in America and to facilitate same, and we would request our patrons there who have been buying from our Loudon head-quarters to place their orders with our Boston or Toronto Branches. This will insure the quickest service possible, as a complete and representative stock is carried in these cities. Send your order in early.

HOW TO ORDER

Fill in the order sheet and post it to Carter's Tested Seeds, Inc., at Boston for American orders, and Toronto for Canadian orders. If this is done, the best Tested Seeds in the world can be obtained at no more trouble and expense than if local seeds are bought.

**PRICES** 

Prices in this eatalogue are net f.o.b. Boston, Mass., or Toronto, Ont., with the exception of tools, implements, and sundries, which will be quoted for.

CUSTOMS DUTIES

These and all other matters in connection with the import of the goods are entirely taken care of by us.

AN INVITATION Visitors to England are cordially invited to inspect our Model Establishment and Grounds at Raynes Park (twenty minutes' train ride from Waterloo Station); we feel sure our unique methods will interest them. American visitors will no doubt remember seeing our buildings, which face the L. & S. W. Railway main line, on their journey from Southampton to London.

Barters
TESTED

Geecls

REGISTERD TRADE MARK

On all packages

Sames barter &6

RAYNES PARK

LONDON, ENGLAND

JAN -9 1914

Control to note Sec. 09. Copyrightian to the sec.



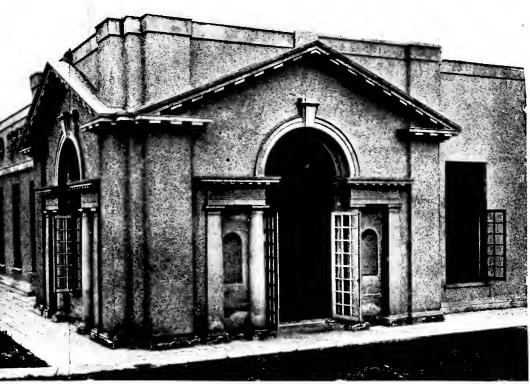
Carter's Tested Seeds - A Photograph of our Buildings and Testing Grounds at Raynes Park actually as they are. We hope anybody interested in Horticulture and Agriculture will pay us a visit and inspect our methods of Seed Testing and Selection



Exterior of one of the Dinner Rooms at Raynes Park for Employees
A Chef and eight assistants are employed



Carter's Tested Seeds—An actual Photograph taken from the roof of the above buildings, showing some of the Trial Flower Beds and Lawns. All seeds are grown to maturity at Raynes Park



Carter's Tested Seeds - Employees' Entrance at Raynes Park



#### CARTER'S IN 1837



AT 237, HIGH HOLBORN

#### PACKETING CARTER'S TESTED SEEDS

The above is an actual Photograph of one-half of the ground floor of our main building at Raynes Park, which is utilized for packeting and despatching orders for Carter's Tested Seeds to all parts of the world. Special cyclorama photographic apparatus had to be requisitioned to obtain the nearest approach to a faithful picture of everyday life at Raynes Park. This department looks immediately onto the lawns and flowerbeds, and in the words of a summer press report, is "the most pleasant and

beautifully situated model warehouse in the world." To the right will be observed the fountain in the entrance hall, and on the left is an entrance way to the recent extension, containing the laboratories and other departments. The south side of this floor (not seen in the Photograph) contains the Special Seed Cleaning Machinery and other departments, all near by for special supply to the Packeting Department. Below this floor is a General Store, containing hundreds of tons of Carter's Tested Seeds.

CARTER'S CATALOGUE IN 1837



A SMALL 8vo SHEET 16 PAGES



EXPLANATORY NOTES ON THE MEANING OF OUR WELL-KNOWN TRADE MARK

### CARTER'S TESTED SEEDS

**\HE** founder of our **↓** firm, James Carter, was, we believe, the first to guarantee the germination of his garden seeds, nearly a hundred years ago. The practice, as shown in the following illustrations, is still followed, with the advantage of more scientific and up-to-date methods. The Carter's Tested Seeds, seen in the above photograph of our buildings is in a significant position, as it is placed immediately over our laboratories at Raynes Park, wherein the seien-

tific skill of our botanists and analyst, aided by the finest apparatus in the world (always open to inspection) should assure for this title the very best recommendation. We were awarded the large silver medal for our own invented apparatus for



A No. 1 Germinator in Carter's Laboratory Note the pull-out trays containing many small white pads, altogether containing thousands of counted Vegetable and Flower Seeds in their first growth

seed testing at the recent Royal International Horticultural Exhibition in London. All our seeds, after passing through our laboratory tests, grown in our grounds at the same time as our customers grow them, to full maturity, so that we may assure ourselves of the quality and trueness of each variety. By examining our trials from time to time we know exactly how the produce of our seeds should appear in the gardens of our customers all over the world, making allowances

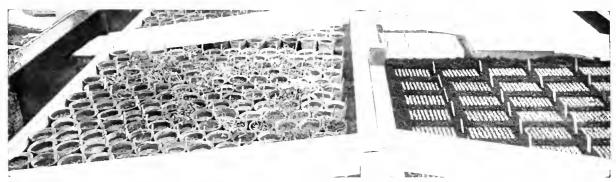
for the various elimates, and by the aid of our eomparative tests (we try all British and Continental seeds of repute) we assure ourselves that our customers are growing "the best and only the best" and "tested."



A portion of 26,000 labels in our Trial Grounds recording Carter's Tested Seeds to Maturity



A First Test - Germinating on specially prepared paper



A Second Test - Garden Peas being germinated in mould and placed for testing germination on fibre



Recording Vegetables growing to maturity at the same time as our customers grow them



Carter's Crimson Ball Beet - A Superior Early and Main Crop Variety

Carter's Crimson Ball (see Photograph). — Round Beets are of the greatest value on account of earliness. The roots can be lifted during the height of the summer season when salads are in demand, and the fresh taste imparted by the highly coloured slices are considered preferable to those from stored roots. The old-fashioned flat types were never in favour with cooks, because of their weak colour and stringy texture. In Carter's Crimson Ball these defects have been remedied. Forty-five First Prizes reported last season.

We were awarded the First-Class Certificate, R.H.S., for this fine Beet.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .75 per  $^{1}_{4}$  lb.; 2.50 per lb.

Fine specimens of this variety have been exhibited in Gold Medal Collections during the past few seasons, notably in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.



# Carter's Perfection Beet

We have again reselected our *Perfection* Beet, which is now a perfect and refined root. The best long Beet in cultivation; medium size, rich crimson lake colour, and splendid flavour; foliage shining and dark. This is a magnificent show variety and figures prominently at all the principal vegetable exhibits throughout the country, and was included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. Seventy-five First Prizes reported from all parts this past season.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .75 per ½ lb.; \$2.50 per lb.

#### BEETS — Continued

Carter's Dainty. — This is a small-growing variety of more than ordinary merit, and was included in the Champion and First Prize Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), Shrewsbury, 1912. It has long, slender roots of a splendid deep crimson colour, and of the finest flavour possible. In naming it Dainty we wish to convey the extremely refined quality of this variety; it does not attain to the size of our Perfection (see page 8).

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .75 per 1/4 lb.; 2.50 per lb.

CARTER'S SELECTED STOCK; Crosby's Egyptian. — This well-known beet is recognized by beet growers in general as the standard of the early varieties. The roots run very uniform in size and shape, the flesh being a rich red in colour and very sweet. We take pleasure in recommending this special strain of seed to our customers who might wish a finely flavoured, very early beet.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .85 per 1/4 lb.; 3.00 per lb.

Swiss Chard or Seakale Beet. — An improved type of a delicious vegetable, in reality a Beet in which cultivation has developed the leaves instead of the root. It is sown at the same season as Beetroot in April, in rows about 18 inches apart, and the plants thinned out to 15 inches apart. At the end of summer they may be lifted as required, the green portion of the leaves cut off and the fleshy stems boiled and served with sauce, like Seakale.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .50 per 1/4 lb.; 1.50 per lb.

	Pkt.	Oz,	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.	1 lb*
Carter's Blood Red. — A very fine variety, with well-shaped roots of splendid deep colour and of	.10	.25	,75	2.50
good flavour Carter's Improved Dark Red. — Excellent quality	.10	.25	.75	2.50
Carter's Flower Garden. — Dark bronze purple, graceful foliage, effective for bedding	.10	.25	.75	2.50
Carter's St. Osyth. — A heavy root of high colour; excellent flavour	,10	.25	.75	2.50
Edmand's Early Blood. — A fine, dark Beet for main and late crops	.10	.20	.50	1.75
Cattell's Dwarf Red. — Long variety of good colour, leaves of rich hue and dwarf habit	.10	,20	.60	2.00
Dell's Dark-Leaved. — Splendid deep, rich-coloured root, leaves of dark and glossy appearance.	.10	.25	.75	2.50
Egyptian Turnip-Rooted. — Good stock; useful for shallow soils	.10	.20	.60	2.00
Silver (Edible-leaved). — Midrib may be used as Seakale	.10	.20	.60	2.00
Spinach (Edible-leaved). — Leaves thrown up in profusion, and largely used as a substitute for				
Spinach	.10	.20	.60	2.00
Cheltenham Green Top. — Green leaves, with fine bright red roots	.10	.20	.60	2.00
Nutting's Dwarf Red. — Long root of deep colour	.10	.25	.75	2.50
<b>Pineapple Short Top.</b> — A good variety, medium-sized roots, leaves of dwarf habit	.10	.20	.60	2.00
Carter's Long Red. — Rich in colour and flavour	.10	.15	.40	1.50
Carter's Round. — A good early Beet	.10	.15	.40	1.50



Comparative Tests of Round Beet in our Grounds at Raynes Park

The Cultivation of Bects. — The seed should be sown from as soon as the ground can be worked in spring until July 1st, in soil that has been well trenched and manured. Let the rows be about 18 inches apart, thin them to allow about 9 inches between the plants, and keep the soil well cultivated during the summer. One ounce of seed will sow 50 feet of drill, 5 to 6 pounds per acre.

#### MANGEL WURZEL BEETS



Harvesting Mangels at our Trial Grounds

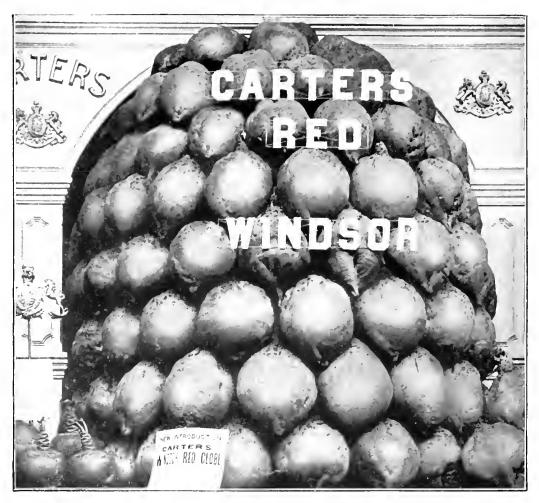
Carter's Improved Mammoth Long Red. — The largest and most productive of all the long red sorts. It is smooth skinned and fine grained, and very regular in size. During the very dry summer of 1911 this variety did particularly well on all soils when shallower-rooted varieties mostly failed. This improved variety is not so liable to produce the fanged or "whiskered" roots so usually grown from inferior strains of seed. First Prize, London Dairy Show, 1909.

Price, .10 per oz.; .25 per ½ lb.; .75 per lb.

Carter's Red Emperor. — A heavy cropping intermediate variety, with high feeding value, density of flesh, digestible solids, and keeping quality. Its rich, solid flesh renders Carter's Red Emperor a valuable mangel for fat stock raisers who require the maximum bulk of feed with the maximum of digestive food solids, and its compact shape ensures the smallest possible amount of waste.

Price, .10 per oz.; .30 per 14 lb.; .80 per lb.

#### MANGEL WURZEL BEETS - Continued



#### Carter's Red Windsor Mangel

Carter's Red Windsor. — This is a new variety which was first introduced by us in 1910, and we are glad to state that it has exceeded the expectations we first formed as to its advantages. Carter's Red Windsor is the result of more than ten years' careful breeding and selection on the lines of the well-known "Carter" Method of Root Selection, and the root embodies all the rich colour and high qualities of the Red Globe Mangel, with the size and producing powers of the Yellow Globe Mangel. On light, medium lands hardly any variety will give such heavy crops that are so suitable for keeping and feeding.

Price, .15 per oz.; .40 per ½ lb.; 1.00 per lb.

Carter's Yellow Windsor. — A big improvement on any of the yellow-fleshed globe mangels. It grows such a clean root, free from fangs, and with a small top, that the crop is easily pulled and the roots can often be pushed out of the ground with a touch of the foot. The past productions of this Mangel show it to be capable to produce as high as from 97 to 120 tons per acre. We recommend this Mangel as a good all-round variety where only one sort of Mangel is grown.

Price, .10 per oz.; .25 per <sup>1</sup><sub>4</sub> lb.; .75 per lb.

#### MANGEL WURZEL BEETS - Continued



#### Carter's Dreadnought Mangel

Carter's Dreadnought.—This is a fine type of the intermediate oval-shaped Yellow Mangel, possessing a small top and fine shoulder, whilst it produces an enormous crop result composed of well-shaped clean roots, uniform in size. It withstands the drought, and from its peculiar habit this variety may be set closer in rows than other sorts of Mangel.

Price, .10 per oz.; .25 per 14 lb.; .75 per lb.

Long Yellow. - Similar to Long Red, except in colour.

Price, .10 per oz.; .20 per 1,4 lb.; .75 per lb.

Golden Tankard. — A bright-yellow fleshed intermediate sort.

Price, .10 per oz.; .20 per  $^{1}_{4}$  lb.; .75 per lb.

#### SUGAR BEETS

Carter's Improved White Sugar Beet. — A superior variety of the Continental Sugar Beet.

Price, .10 per oz.; .20 per <sup>1</sup><sub>4</sub> lb.; .60 per lb.

**Klein Wanzleben.**—For the production of sugar or for cattle feeding this variety stands unsurpassed. Price, .10 per oz.; .20 per 1, lb.; .60 per lb.

#### ENGLISH BEANS

Cultivation of English Beans. — Plant in the spring as early as the ground can be worked, in rows 3 feet apart. Plant the seed 5 inches in depth and allow about 4 inches between each seed. As the young plants grow top each one, thereby preventing too much running to vinc.



Carter's New Colossal Windsor Bean

Carter's New Colossal Windsor Bean. — This immense Bean is, both in pod and seed, by far the largest Broad Bean ever raised. It was selected at our trial grounds, being the result of a cross made in 1905 between the old-fashioned *Harlington Windsor* and *Carter's Leviathan*, and is a certain prizewinner. The seed is of abnormal size.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .35 per pt.; .65 per qt.

**Broad Windsor.** — A superior variety for general use. Very hardy.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per pt.; .35 per qt.

#### BEANS-DWARF OR BUSH

Cultivation of Bush Beans. — Seed can be planted from the beginning of May until August, but not until the soil becomes sufficiently warm, as they are particularly sensitive to cold. Plant in drills 18 inches apart, covering the seed about 2 inches. Keep the soil well cultivated, using care to do so only at times when it is quite dry, as earth scattered on moist foliage creates rust.

French Beans for forcing may be sown in pots under glass from December to April or in the open ground from May 15th on through to August 1st. These plants should be thinned to about 1 foot apart. One quart of Bush Beans will plant 100 feet of drill.

# BEANS—DWARF OR BUSH—Continued GREEN-PODDED VARIETIES



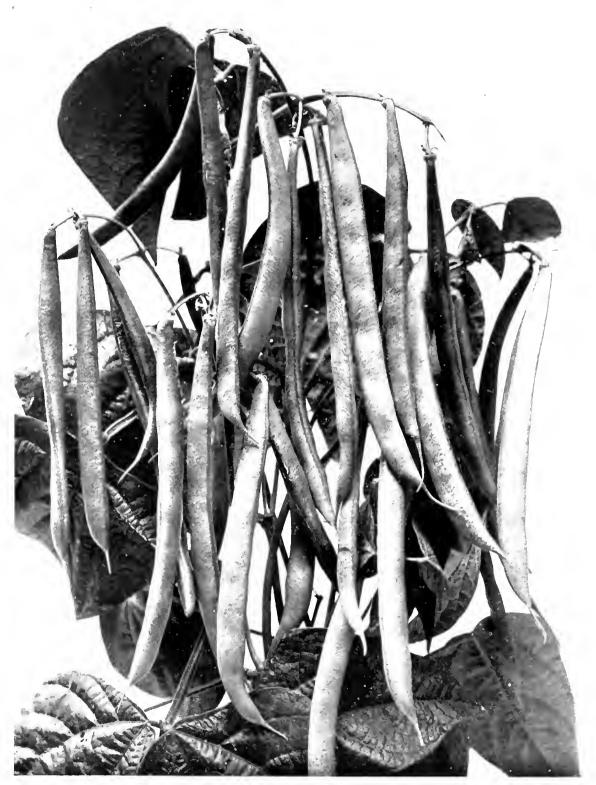
#### Carter's Perpetual Dwarf French Bean

AWARD OF MERIT, ROYAL BORTICULTURAL SOCIETY

This remarkable bean is strongly recommended as being in every way a great acquisition; it is of very compact growth, the foliage of an attractive dark green, and the pods are of medium size; the most important feature is the prolonged period this variety continues to bear, and its remarkable quality for withstanding hot and dry seasons. Pods were picked in our Trial Grounds at Raynes Park earlier than other varieties, and young, tender beans were gathered after most other sorts were quite finished.

"Carter's Perpetual Dwarf and Carter's Sunrise were simply marvels of cropping quantities and staying powers. I cannot conceive anything better than these being possible." — Mr. F. W. Church, Gardener to E. S. Hanbury, Esq.

Price, .65 per pint; .25 per pkt.



New Dwarf Green-Podded French Bean Carter's Magpie SEE NEXT PAGE FOR DESCRIPTION AND PRICE

#### DWARF OR BUSH BEANS (Green Podded)

Carter's Magpie (The new Long-standing variety) (see Photograph, page 15). — This remarkably fine

Dwarf Bean, which has attracted such favourable attention in our trials at Raynes Park for
the past two seasons, was raised in France by an expert grower, who considered it the
finest Bean of its class. We have reselected and grown it on for some years until it has
become equally good here in all seasons, producing heavy crops when other varieties are
damaged or fail. It is also an excellent forcer. In habit it somewhat resembles our celebrated Perpetual, but is a heavier cropper, the pods also being larger and longer, although of equal quality
and flavour. We most strongly recommend this introduction.

Price, .65 per ½ pt.; .25 per pkt. Stock limited.

Carter's Sunrise Dwarf French Bean. — For forcing or outdoors. A distinct and valuable first early raised at our Grounds from the result of a cross between Ne Plus Ultra and Carter's Perpetual. Carter's Sunrise is a most valuable addition, for it not only possesses the good forcing quality of the Ne Plus Ultra, but is a much better cropper and produces larger and superior pods; very compact growth, and remarkably early.

Price, .25 per pkt. Stock very limited.

The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's Head Gardener says: — "Sunrise is a magnificent cropper, good sturdy growth, producing long straight pods in great quantity; a most excellent Bean." — Mr. Geo. Phillips

The Lady McEacharn's Head Gardener says: — "Carter's Sunrise is a very free-bearing variety, produced in clusters and of excellent quality." — Mr. J. Day

Carter's Stringless Dwarf French Bean, Holborn Wonder. — The great success which has attended our introduction of the first stringless Green-podded Bean, Carter's Canadian Glory, has encouraged us to pursue our efforts in selecting stringless Beans for general use. Our Holborn Wonder will be found to be free from threads, is quite distinct and very prolific, and we confidently recommend it.

Price, .85 per qt.; .50 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

Carter's Stringless Dwarf French Bean, Canadian Glory. — An Extra Early Dwarf Green-podded French Bean, possessing the invaluable quality of bearing pods absolutely without strings or threads. It is equally valuable eaten as a Flageolet or Haricot, as on the Continent.

Price, .85 per qt.; .50 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

Carter's Canadian Wonder. — We were one of the first to make the merits of this fine dwarf Bean known and its popularity today is probably unequalled. Our stock is the finest obtainable, and produces an abundance of very long, fleshy pods, making it a great favourite both for table and exhibition. Forty-three First Prizes reported by customers last year.

Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Carter's Longsword, Reselected Stock. — This variety has been improved and reselected, and as now offered is one of the largest podded French Beans on the market; the pods, produced in great profusion, are of quite remarkable length and substance. Exhibitors should not fail to grow this variety where space is not limited; it is a certain prize-winner.

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Carter's Dwarf Horticultural. — A distinct improvement on the old Horticultural Bean.

Price, .35 per qt.; .25 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Stringless Green Pod. — Absolutely stringless and very early. Very crisp and tender.

Price, .30 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Bountiful. — A six weeks' bean with a flat pod. Very prolific.

Price, .30 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

#### DWARF OR BUSH BEANS-Continued

#### GREEN-PODDED VARIETIES

Monster Long-podded Negro. — A decided advance on the ordinary variety, bearing larger and thicker pods; a fine cropper. Price, .40 per qt.; .25 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Ne Plus Ultra. — Good for general use.

Price, .40 per qt.; .25 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Early Mohawk. — An old timer. Very early and hardy.

Price, .30 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Goddard or Boston Favourite. — A snap Bean when young and a good shell bean later.

Price, .30 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Red Kidney. — The old-fashioned baking bean; excellent also as a shell bean.

Price, .30 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Prolific Tree Pea Bean. — A small, white baking variety. Very productive.

Price, .30 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

**Low's Champion.** — A large, flat, stringless bean, used as a snap or a shell bean. This bean is otherwise known as the Dwarf Red Cranberry.

Price, .30 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Refugee or 1,000 to 1.— A late planting variety, with large, handsome, tender pods; the best for pickling.

Price, .30 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Improved Yellow Eye. — Extremely productive and is profitable as a field bean as well as being a fine baking bean.
 Price, .25 per qt.; .15 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

#### WAX-PODDED OR BUTTER VARIETIES

Improved Prolific Black Wax. — A perfectly stringless, round, thick podded bean of excellent flavour.

Price, .35 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Davis Kidney Wax. — A very hardy, well-shaped, tender, white-seeded bean. A great favourite.

Price, .35 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Improved Rust-Proof Golden Wax. — A remarkably productive bean, which has proved to be practically free from rust. This variety is perhaps the most popular sort in cultivation and the erop of long, golden-yellow, fleshy-podded beans is very gratifying to any raiser. We have great confidence in recommending this bean.

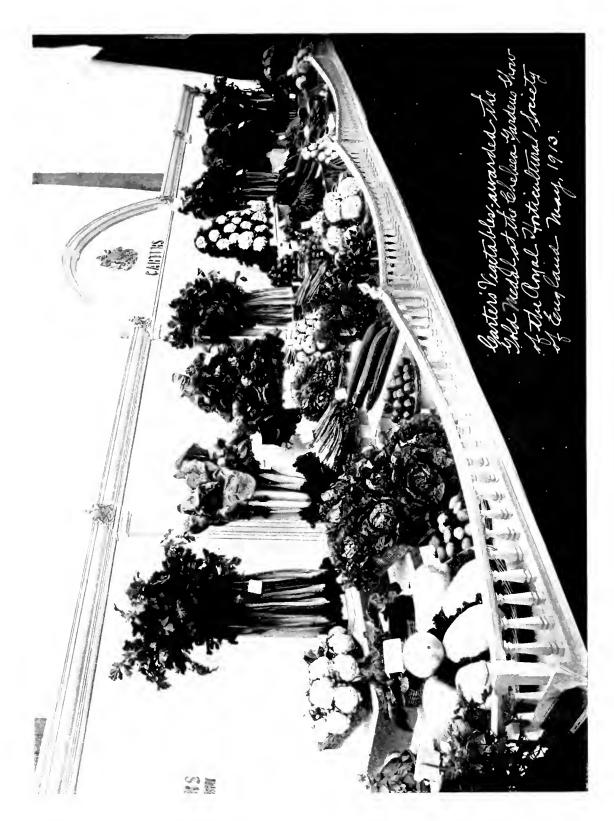
Price, .35 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Wardwell's Kidney Wax. — This is an early, long, flat-podded variety of excellent quality. It is stringless and brittle, and will produce a very heavy erop.

Price, .35 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Stringless White Wax. — A great improvement over the old White Wax Beans, as it is perfectly stringless and does not rust easily; the pods are a clear waxy white, of medium size.

Price, .40 per qt.; .25 per pt.; .10 per pkt.



#### DWARF OR BUSH LIMA BEANS

Cultivation of Bush Lima Beans. — Select soil that is warm, rich, and well supplied with vegetable matter or humus. Plant as early as soil can be worked in the spring. Prepare the rows 2 feet apart and allow each plant a space of 6 inches in the row. As these beans are very slothful in growth a top-dressing of well-rotted manure or some good fertilizer or compost around the plants will aid greatly in hastening maturity, besides increasing the yield.

**Dreer's Bush Lima.** — A dwarf form of Dreer's Pole Lima Bean, and it possesses every good feature of that well-known variety. These beans grow close together in the pods, producing three to four and sometimes five thick, sweet, and succulent beans to the pod.

Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

- Fordhook Bush Lima. An almost perfect bush Lima bean, of a strong, upright growth, protecting the pods from contact with the soil, thus preventing rust and rot. Considered superior to any other variety.

  Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .10 per pkt.
- Burpee's Bush Lima. This sort is a dwarf form of the Large White Lima. Very early and of good quality.

  Price, .40 per qt.; .25 per pt.; .10 per pkt.
- Henderson's Bush Lima. Exceedingly productive, and will bear continuously all through the summer. Valuable also for the fact that maturity comes two or three weeks earlier than any of the other varieties of Lima bean. Price, .40 per qt.; .25 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

#### POLE LIMA BEANS

FOR DIRECTIONS OF CULTIVATION FOLLOW THOSE OF POLE BEANS

**Dreer's Improved.** — An early variety of excellent qualities and great productiveness.

Priee .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Large White. — It is considered one of the most tender and delicious beans grown.

Price .40 per qt.; 25 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

King of the Garden. — A vigorous grower, bearing large pods varying in length from 5 to 6 inches.

Price .40 per qt.; .25 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Sieva or Small Lima. — A very productive and hardy bean, the earliest of the pole Limas.

Price .35 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

# POLE BEANS GREEN-PODDED VARIETIES

Cultivation of Pole Beans. — Pole beans, especially Lima beans, show better results from a warm and very rich, loamy soil. The seed should be planted when the soil has become thoroughly warmed through in the spring. Should the ground be cold or soggy, the seed will rot. Poles from 5 to 8 feet in length should be set in rows 4 feet apart and 3½ to 4 feet between the poles. Plant four to six beans around each pole, and as the plants make a showing thin out to three plants to the pole. Cultivate freely, and if possible top-dress around each hill with a quantity of well-rotted manure compost or some good fertilizer. When hoeing, work this dressing well into the soil. Sprouted Lima beans transplant easily. Climbing varieties of French beans may be sown under glass whenever desired, in pots large enough to allow staking. Be cautious in sowing the French varieties out of doors until quite sure that the warm season is well established. One quart of pole beans will plant two hundred hills. One quart of pole Lima beans will plant but one hundred hills.



Carter's July Climbing French Bean Photographed in our Trial Grounds, Raynes Park

# POLE BEANS — Continued GREEN-PODDED VARIETIES

Carter's July Climbing French Bean (with Stringless Pods).—We had the pleasure to bring to the notice of our customers a elimbing stringless variety, which we strongly recommended, and we have no reason to alter the opinion expressed then. It bears round pods so freely produced that we have counted as many as forty on a stalk. It holds well to the sticks and is the earliest bean we know. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says: "Carter's July Climbing French Bean. Flower white, height 3 feet, foliage dark green; pods long, thin, straight, averaging 6 inches in length, usually in pairs; good crop; pods stringless."

"An early fruiting Climbing French Bean. The pods are thick, medium sized, and very like the excellent Butter Beans in form. Not in July alone, but it keeps on fruiting over quite a long season, and is as good now in September as it was at first. The actual bean is very small, and the pods keep tender longer than any variety I have tried."

— Mr. J. C. Tallack, Head Gardener to E. M. Mundy, Esq.

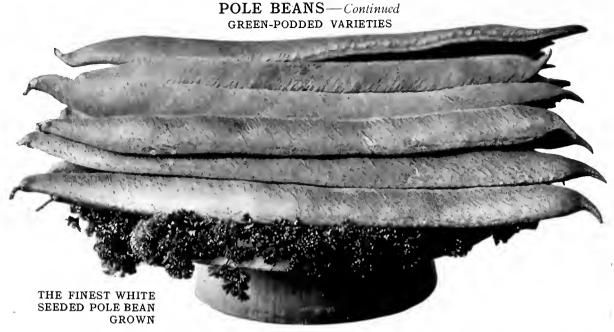
Price .65 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Carter's Climbing French Bean Successor.—A large-podded Climbing French Bean, selected from our *Ten Weeks*. It is superior to that variety, as the pods are almost half as long again and very delicate eating. It comes in after our *July Climbing*, hence the name *Successor*.

Price .65 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Carter's Reselected Climbing French Beans.—
A highly selected stock, being more prolific and of very robust habit.

Price .65 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .10 per pkt.



Carter's Jubilee Runner (see Photograph — greatly reduced). — This extraordinary Bean still remains one of the best. Carter's Jubilee Runner produces an enormous crop of immense pods, which are thick and unusually fleshy, the flavour being all that is desired. One hundred and nineteen First Prizes reported by customers.

"I had a pint of Jubilee Runner Beans from you last year, and I must say I never had Runners yield like them. They

hung in bunches like grapes, and lasted so long." — Mr. W. K. SAUNDERS.

Price .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

**Kentucky Wonder or Old Homestead.**—A long, green-podded sort. The vines make a very vigorous growth and produce quantities of large pods which grow in great clusters and are of fine quality.

Price .35 per at.: .20 per pt.: .10 per pkt.

**Dutch Case Knife.** — Very productive, and produce a fine bean to be used either green or dry.

Price .35 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Horticultural or Speckled Cranberry. — The best pole shell bean grown, although it can also be used as a snap bean.—It has a pale-green pod, but becomes streaked with red when mature.

Price .35 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

**Red Cranberry.** — A very tender and erisp type. The pods are green and are deliciously flavoured. The ripened bean is a beautiful bright red in colour and is used green or dry.

Price .35 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Scarlet Runner. — This bean is mostly used as an ornamental climber, but is edible and can be used as a green or a shell bean. — Price .35 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Lazy Wife. — An excellent flavoured, white-seeded bean. It is a late sort and is one of the largest pole beans raised. Price .35 per qt.; .20 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

#### WAX-PODDED VARIETIES

**Carter's Golden Cluster.** — This is a wonderful improvement on the ordinary Golden Cluster bean, and it produces a surprisingly wonderful growth of long, yellow, fleshy pods, which hang in clusters. The vine continues to bear for a long time. It is an early variety.

Price .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .10 per pkt. Stock is limited.

Mont d'Or or Golden Butter. — This is perhaps the earliest Wax Pole Bean grown, and the result shows a vigorous growth of plump, meaty pods, 6 to 8 inches in length.

Price .40 per qt.; .25 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

Indian Chief or Black Wax Pole Beans. — A long, white, stringless bean. Very popular.

Price .40 per qt.; .25 per pt.; .10 per pkt.

#### BORECOLE OR KALE



Carter's Exhibit of Kales, etc. (from Trials at Raynes Park), Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, November 19, 1912, awarded Silver Banksian Medal. Carter's Russian Kale, top left-hand Corner

#### Carter's Russian Kale

(Chou de Russie)

#### Award of Merit and First-Class Certificate after trial at Wisley

The only novel variety of Kale in the trial considered worthy of the award. No other Kale in the whole trial of fifty-four stocks received the First-Class Certificate.

This distinct and extremely hardy variety stood the exceptionally severe winter better than any other variety grown; the leaves are very eurious, in form somewhat resembling a deer's antler, of singularly thick substance, and of a peculiarly green colour.

When cooked this is the most delicious variety of Kale which we have ever tried, the young shoots especially being particularly delicate in flavour. Our opinion is endorsed by a well-known writer in the *Gardeners' Chronicle*, who says: "I have had the pleasure of tasting its sprouts cooked, and can verify the opinion passed upon it. It is exceptionally good."

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener says: "Foliage of a dark-green nature, short and sturdy, producing large quantities of sprouts, when cooked are delicious.—It stands the winter better than most of the better known kales, and should be grown everywhere." — Mr. QUAINTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming.

Price .25 per pkt.

#### Carter's Welsh Kale

A hardy variety of very handsome appearance; of medium height, the leaves are long and densely curled, but are more narrow than our *Half Tall* Scotch variety. The flavour is particularly good.

Price .25 per pkt.

#### BORECOLE OR KALE—Continued

# Carter's Dwarf Extra Curled Kale (see Photograph).—Award of Merit, R.H.S., after trial at Wisley. A reselected and crested form of the Early Kale so popular in the North. It will resist the most intense frost, and makes a delicious winter dish.

Price .10 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.00 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.; 3.00 per lb.

# Carter's Half Tall Scotch Kale (see Photograph). — A fitting companion to our well-known Dwarf Extra Curled type. The leaves are very dense and moss eurled. Stand the coldest weather, and the greater the frost the more delicate the leaves eat. If the leaves at the top are cut during the early part of the winter, it will greatly encourage the growth of the young shoots upon the stem.

Price .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .75 per ½ lb.; 2.50 per lb.

#### Carter's Mammoth Tall Scotch Kale.

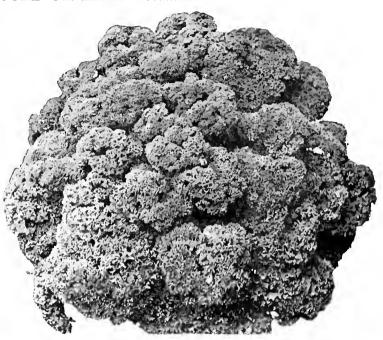
— A very robust variety, suitable for large establishments where quantities of winter green-stuffs are needed.

Price .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .75 per ½ lb.; 2.50 per lb.

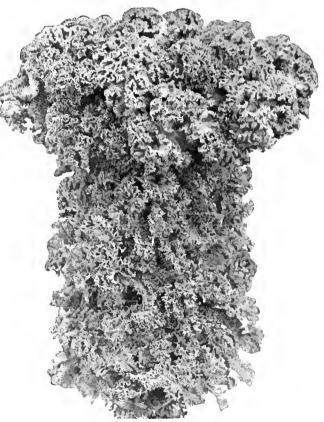
#### Carter's Improved Garnishing Kale. —

This is not only a valuable winter vegetable, but also produces a variety of distinct and beautiful shades of colour in its variously tinted leaves that are useful for many decorative purposes.

Price .10 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.00 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.; 3.00 per lb.

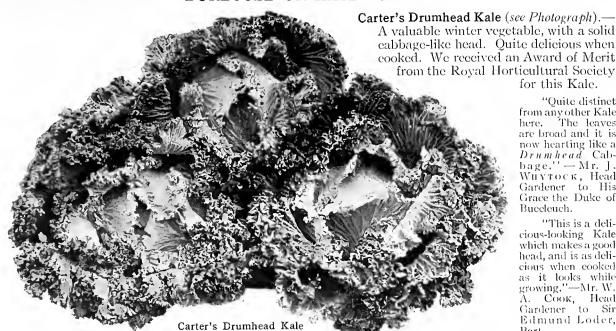


Carter's Dwarf Extra Curled Kale



Carter's Half Tall Scotch Kale

#### BORECOLE OR KALE-Continued



for this Kale. "Quite distinct from any other Kale here. The leaves are broad and it is now hearting like a Drumhead Cabbage." — Mr. J. WILYTOCK, Head Gardener to His Grace the Duke of Bueeleuch.

"This is a delicious-looking Kale which makes a good head, and is as delicious when eooked as it looks while growing."-Mr. W. A. Cook, Head Gardener to Sir Edmund Loder, Bart

Price .10 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.00 per ½ lb.; 3.00 per lb.

Carter's Purple Plume Kale. - Leaves of a rich purple, very tall and handsome; a useful vegetable as a winter dish or for garnishing.

Price .10 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.00 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.; 3.00 per lb.

Asparagus Kale. — The long thin shoots produced on the plant in early spring make a delicious dish. Price .10 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.50 per 14 lb.; 3.50 per lb.

Cottager's Kale. — Very hardy, of tall, robust growth, throws a great profusion of side shoots, of splendid Pe	r pkt. Per oz.
quality. Award of Merit, R.H.S.	.10 .20
Carter's Curled. — Dwarf; superbly eurled	
Carter's Tall Green Curled. — Densely curled	
Dwarf Green Curled. — For general use.	
Imperial Hearting. — Hardy, with compact heads	.15
Jersey Tree. — Tall and curious, with stems of such toughness that in Jersey they are often made into	10 .15
walking sticks	7.
Thousand Headed — Loose headed; great profusion of leaves	.10
Indusand Readed — Loose headed, great profusion of leaves	

The Cultivation of Kale. — Sow the seed early in the spring, covering the seeds thinly and evenly. Transplant in June and cultivate the same as cabbage, leaving a space of 2 feet between the plants. For an early spring crop plant seed in September and protect with straw during winter. One ounce of seed will produce five thousand plants.

#### BROCCOLI

Veitch's Self Protecting. — Early variety, with good hearting quality.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per 1/4 lb.

Early Purple Cape. — Distinct Variety of good flavour and compact head. Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per 1/4 lb.

White Cape. — Similar to Purple Cape, but of a creamy-white colour.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

The Cultivation of Broccoli. — This vegetable resembles cauliflower, and is much hardier. The seed should be planted in hotbeds during March and April for an early crop. Transplant during May or June in rows 3 to 4 feet apart and the plants about 2 feet apart in the row. For a late crop sow in June in hills or beds, covering seed to the depth of 12 inch. A good, deep, well-manured soil is required for success. One ounce of seed will produce about two thousand plants.

#### BRUSSELS SPROUTS

Carter's Holborn Exhibition

Brussels Sprouts (see Photograph).—A very fine strain, the result of many years' careful selection. Its points for size, colour, and productiveness are good all round. Besides being largely grown in private gardens, it is a special favourite with many of our best-known market growers. It is of medium height, with large, solid sprouts.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .50 per oz., 1.75 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

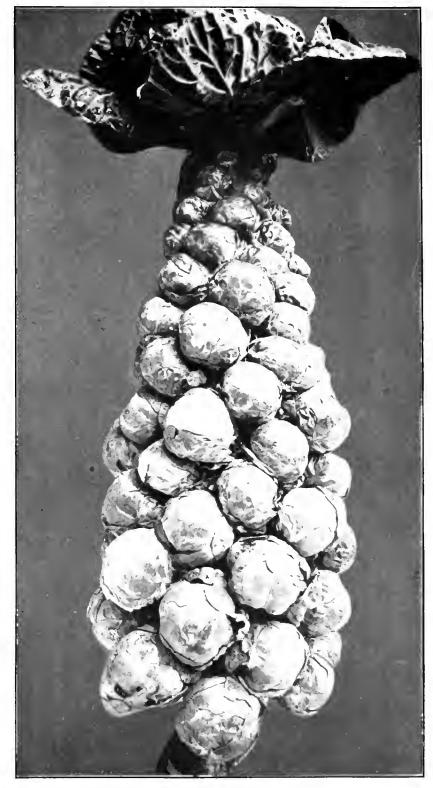
THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY'S report reads: "Carter's New Exhibition. Plants 2 feet high, sturdy, producing a mass of medium-sized hard sprouts from base to crown."

#### CARTER'S HOLBORN EXHIBITION BRUSSELS SPROUTS

Awarded The Large Gold Medal, with Carter's other Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.

"I grew a splendid crop of Brussels Sprouts. There were several plants better than any illustration in any gardening catalogue or paper; several gardeners saw them and said they had never seen anything better or more perfect in growth."—Mr. Wicks, Gardener.

"I am very pleased to say that your Holborn Exhibition Brussels Sprouts I got from you last year were the best I have ever had. They were large sprouts from top to the bottom."—Mr. G. CARR.



Carter's Holborn Exhibition Brussels Sprouts



Carter's Perfection Brussels Sprouts

#### BRUSSELS SPROUTS

- Continued

Carter's Perfection Brussels Sprouts (see Photograph).— Perfection in every way. A standard variety for general use, producing large and firm sprouts in great abundance. As a late Sprout it is much appreciated. It is a tallergrowing variety than our Exhibition strain.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per 14 lb.

Aigburth. — Medium height; Sprouts of good size and colour.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .90 per 1 f lb.

Fresh Imported. — Small, close, compact Sprouts.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .75 per <sup>1</sup>.4 lb.

Rosebery. — Large Sprouts; tall growing, and of good quality.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .75 per ½ ib.

Scrymger's Giant. — Tall-growing variety, producing Sprouts of good quality and large size.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .75 per 1.4 lb.

The Cultivation of Brussels Sprouts. — Sow the seed early in May, in seed beds, and the plants afterwards can be transplanted into rows about 2 feet apart and cultivated like Cabbage. The crop will be ready for use in the late autumn after the early frosts. One ounce of seed will produce fifteen hundred plants.

CARTER'S SELECTED CABBAGES

Carter's Early Heartwell (see Photograph).—An early Marrow Cabbage of refined quality and delicate flavour; without doubt one of the best varieties in cultivation. Forty-two First Prizes reported last season, and included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Carter's Early Garden. — A highly selected variety, with a sugarloaf head. Preferred by some growers to the round-headed type.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .30 per oz.; 1.00 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.



Carter's Early Heartwell

Carter's Springtide (see Photograph). — A dwarf variety, maturing very early in the summer, when Cabbage forms such a valuable addition to the table. The hearts are of perfect form and flayour.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per ½ lb.



Carter's Springtide

Carter's Pioneer (see Photograph).—A valuable main crop Cabbage, rather larger than our Springtide, maturing a few weeks later and forming a valuable succession to that variety. An excellent type where medium size and first-class quality are desired.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per ½ lb.



Carter's Pioneer

Carter's Model. — As a succession to Carter's *Heartwell* this is a useful variety. Its heads are firm and compact, and come close to the ground. Price, .10 per pkt.; .30 per oz.; 1.00 per ½ lb.

rrice, .io per pate, .io per oz.	, 1.00	Der 74	. 11),
Early Jersey Wakefield. — An early conical-shaped cabbage of fine quality; very popular		Per oz.	Per !4 lb, 1.20
Carter's Early York. —Of dwarf, compact habit, small heads, and quick growth	.10	.30	1.00
Early Offenham. — Carter's Selected, one of the best early varieties, pro- ducing large, firm heads	.10	.30	1.00
Early Rainham. — Large and compact, and of good quality and flavour  Ellam's Early. — Early, of dwarf, com-	.10	.30	1.00
pact habit, is largely grown in all parts of the country; hearts of good quality and excellent flavour	.10	.30	1.00
Mein's No. 1. — A well-known variety, of large size	.10	<b>.30</b> [ 27	1.00

#### CABBAGE - Continued



Carter's Mammoth Beefheart

Carter's Mammoth Beefheart Cabbage. — The finest medium Late Cabbage grown. It is some years since we introduced this variety, but each season it becomes more popular, and we confidently recommend this highly selected strain as being not only the largest, but one with the least tendency to bolt. One hundred and sixty-two First Prizes have been reported to us by our customers.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per ½ lb.

Warren's Stone-Mason.—
The most popular variety grown in this vicinity. The heads are very large and round and slightly flattened, very solid and crisp, with a fine flavour. As a keeper it cannot be surpassed.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.75 per 14 lb.

Danish Ball Head. — An extra hard heading variety originated in Denmark. It is a medium-late sort, but is sown mostly for winter use, because of its fine keeping qualities.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> lb.

Carter's Summer. — One of the largest headed varieties; very white hearts, flavour mild. A second early sort.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .30 per oz; 1.00 per .1.1 lb.



Carter's Summer

Carter's White Prizetaker. — A good variety with short leaves and white heart; strongly recommended for either medium or late use; flavour exceptionally mild and melting.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per ½ lb.

Christmas Drumhead. — A small, solidheaded variety, largely grown by market gardeners.

> Price, .10 per pkt.; .30 per oz.; 1.00 per 14 lb.

Carter's Cocoanut. — Small and early; of compact habit and delicate flavour.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .90 per ½ lb.



Wheeler's Imperial (Selected Stock)

		Per pkt.	Per oz.	Per 1/4 lb.
Wheeler's Imperial (Selected Stock). — Dwarf variety, with very sol	lid heart of good, mild flavour	10	.30	1.00
Carter's Matchless. — Still popular on account of good hearting pro	perties and flavour	.10	.25	.90
<b>Defiance.</b> — Fine large heads of good shape, white hearts, and mild	flavour	10	.25	.90
Enfield Market. This old and popular variety is still largely grow	n; compact and firm	10	.25	.90
<b>Large Imperial Oxheart.</b> — Very hard headed and close variety		10	. 15	.50
Little Pixie. — Dwarf and early; heads small and compact		10	.20	.75
Nonpareil. — Carter's Reselected. A good stock; for second early or	r late crops	10	.25	.90
Sugarloaf. — Distinct; large conical heads; hearts white and of good	d flavour"	10	.25	.85

Copenhagen Market. — This sort is the earliest and largest of any ball or round head type grown. The heads weigh 10 to 12 lbs. and are very solid and of excellent quality. We heartily recommend this type to those contemplating the growth of an early cabbage.

Price, .15 per pkt.; 1.00 per oz.; 3.50 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.



Carter's Red Pickling

Carter's Red Pickling. — This is the most perfect type of Red Cabbage; the heads being very hard and compact and of a rich, deep crimson, the colour also of the outer leaves being much darker than any other variety we know, and we feel confident that it will speedily displace the older sorts.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per 1<sub>4</sub> lb.

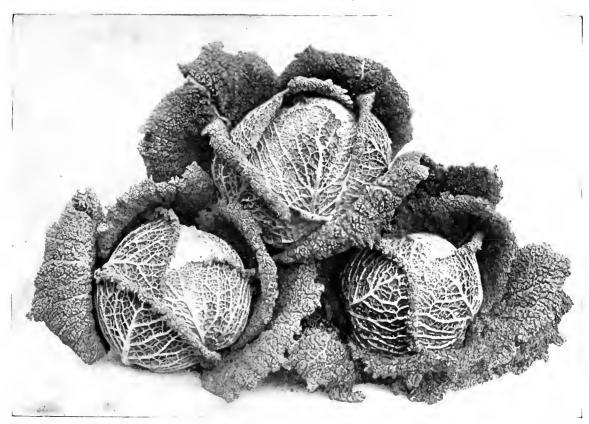
Carter's Large Blood-Red. — A largeheaded pickling variety of good flavour.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .85 per 14 lb.

The Cultivation of Cabbage. — For plants of the early varieties sow the seed in January or Pebruary, under glass, and prick out into flats or frames about 2 inches apart each way. Transplant to the open ground as soon in the spring as the land can be properly prepared. The plants should be placed from 18 to 24 inches apart in rows which should be at least 2 feet apart. They should be kept well cultivated and during drought should be thoroughly irrigated if this is possible. The plants do best in

a rich, warm, fibrous soil. The seed of the late Cabbage should be sown in drills in the open ground during April and May and transplanted in June or July, leaving more room between the plants than was allowed for the early sorts. One ounce of Cabbage seed will produce about three thousand heads. Four ounces will plant an acre

# SAVOY CABBAGE Savoy, Chou de Milan, Colewort, Couve Tronchuda



Carter's Giant Green Savoy

**Carter's Giant Green Savoy** (see Photograph). — An improved type with crimped foliage; the individual leaves are very large, but retain their tender properties longer than any other variety.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .45 per oz.; 1.60 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Carter's Early Dwarf Ulm. — A fine reselected stock of this popular Savoy. Extremely early, good flavoured, and very hardy.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per ½ lb.

Carter's Reselected Tom Thumb. — An exceptionally fine-grained type, with a compact heart. Very early and ornamental. The Royal Horticultural Society's report at Wisley: "Carter's Reselected Tom Thumb Savoy. A good stock of this dwarf, compact, early, well-known old variety."

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per 1/4 lb. Per pkt. Per oz. Per ¼ lb. . .10 .20 .75 Carter's Drumhead. -- Good stock; large hearting variety . . . Chou de Milan. — Italian cabbage .10 .15 .50 Chou de Milan "Imperial" .50 **Dwarf Green Curled.** -- Very compact and hardy; one of the best for general use . . . . .25 .90 Early Ulm. — Original stock .25 .90 Golden Globe. — Compact hearting, delicate flavour .20 .75 Green Curled. — Original stock .50 Colewort and Couve Tronchuda Carter's Hardy Green. — Valuable for autumn sowing .10 .25 .85 Carter's Rosette. — A valuable variety for winter use .10 .25 .85 Couve, Tronchuda, Portugal, or Sea Kale Cabbage. — The thick, fleshy mid-ribs of the largest leaves .10 .20 .75

[ 30 ]

#### **CARROTS**

Carter's Golden Ball. — A most distinct and very early variety, specially adapted for forcing and frame work. The roots are almost as round as a turnip, flavour excellent and melting. Awarded First Prize as the best early Carrot, R.H.S. Great Autumn Exhibition.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per ¼ lb.

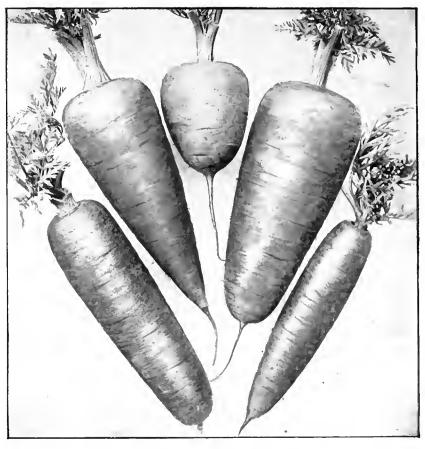
#### Carter's Early Scarlet Horn.--

A highly selected stock, of bright-scarlet colour, one of the most useful in this section. Included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.25 per ¼ lb.

Carter's Early Market.—Fine carly variety of good colour, quick in growth, valuable alike for market gardeners or private use.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.25 per ½ lb.



Carter's Golden Ball
Carter's Early Scarlet Horn Carter's Early Market
Carter's Improved Horn Carter's Long Forcing

Carter's Improved Early Horn. — A perfect type of stump-rooted Carrot, of excellent flavour.

Price .10 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.25 per 14 lb.

**Carter's Long Forcing.** — A handsome long Carrot, with the same depth of colour and firmness of texture in its earliest stages as other Carrots possess in their later growths.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per 1/4 lb.

Carter's Long Forcing Carrot.—"This forcing Carrot is one of the most distinct and valuable that we possess, and when better known it is sure to be extensively grown. It is the quickest variety that I know of, and makes but very little top, and the quality is excellent. As a Carrot coming into use early in the year, and for exhibition, it is an acquisition."—E. Bin Gardeners' Chronicle.

OTHER EARLY VARIETIES	Per pkt. Per oz. Per ', lb
	.10 .30 1.00
	10 .25 .75

[ 31 ]



Carter's Summer Favourite Carrot

#### CARROTS — Continued

Carter's Summer Favourite (see Photograph).

— Awarded Royal Horticultural Society's Silver Medal, and included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. A splendid half-long, producing handsome, well-grown, bright cochineal-scarlet Carrots very early in the season. The quality is superb, and as an exhibition variety coming into use early, it will be found invaluable for showing in the summer months. One hundred ninety-two First Prizes reported to us during the past few seasons.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.25 per 1/4 lb.

Carter's Scarlet Perfection. — Awarded a Special Certificate of Merit at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society, and awarded First Prize, R.H.S. Great Autumn Exhibition, 1905; included in the Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), and also in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. A distinct and greatly improved form of Garden Carrot. It is midway in length between the Long Surrey and the well-known Inter*mediate*, with the bright scarlet colour of the Surrey. The flesh is solid, crisp, and fine flavoured. Invaluable alike for table, exhibition, and market purposes. Three hundred seventeen First Prizes reported by customers.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.25 per ½ lb.
"I have pulled up Scarlet Perfection Carrot in thinning
out the bed well over a pound in weight, straight as a
dart and tender as butter." — E. J. Crawshew, Esq.

Carter's Blood Red. — This Carrot is quite distinct, and has many good and new qualities. It has a depth of colour not hitherto seen in Carrots, the texture of its flesh, while solid and crisp, is most tender, and entirely loses the pithy heart found in many large-growing varieties. It has handsome long roots.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.85 per ½ lb.

Carter's Reselected Danvers Half Long. This superior strain of seed is the result of years of careful study and by rigorous selection under the well-known "Carter" Method. All roots intended to be grown on for seed production are specially cultivated on our farms, and suitable roots are selected by our expert, under the immediate supervision of our principal, for further laboratory tests for percentage of food solids, size, and density. If the roots pass our standard they become the "mother roots" from which the succeeding season's supply of seed is harvested. By a continual reselection on the above-described lines we are this spring able to offer to our customers the heaviest cropping, best sized and shaped strain of the Danvers Half Long Carrot ever placed before the public.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per 1, lb.; 5.50 per lb. Per pkt. Per oz. Per 1 lb. Carter's Selected Altrincham. — Green topped; highly selected stock Carter's Selected Intermediate. — The best type of Intermediate. .75 .10 .25.30 1.00 .10 Carter's Stump-rooted Intermediate. - Fine form and colour .10 .75 Carter's Long Scarlet. Splendid long stock of good colour .10 .70 Carter's Long Red Surrey.—Reselected stock of the longest carrot grown; does not, however, possess the quality of newer introductions like Red Elephant or Scarlet Perfection . . . . . . . . . 1.00 .10 .10 .20 .70 James's Scarlet Intermediate .20 .70 Scarlet Altrincham .20 .70

#### CARROTS — Continued

#### Carter's Red Elephant Carrot

A veritable giant both in length and rotundity. Specimens have been exhibited at our establishment measuring two feet and a half in length (thirty inches). It has been brought to this high standard of perfection by one of the best professional gardeners, from whom we originally acquired the whole stock. A remarkable variety, and one which has already become prominent in first-class gardens and on the exhibition table. Price, .10 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.25 per 11 lb.

Two hundred ninety-eight First Prizes reported by customers.

Cultivation of Carrots. This vegetable does its best in a warm, deep, rather light, and fairly fertile soil that is well supplied with humus. Sow the seed from April to July in drills I foot apart, covering the seed half an inch in depth. As the young plants appear thin out to from 3 to 5 inches apart, according to the size of the expected variety. Keep the soil well cultivated, as weeds are a sure death to young carrot plants. Keep irrigated during droughts if it be possible. One ounce of seed will plant 100 feet of drill, 3 to 4 lbs. to the асте.



Included in the First and Champion Frize Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the World), and the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912

#### **CAULIFLOWER**



Carter's Forerunner Cauliflower

#### Carter's Forerunner Cauliflower

The quickest Cauliflower ever grown. Ten days earlier than others.

Large white head, solid, and good size. A very early, carefully selected strain, a most reliable cropper and with reasonable eare will produce beyond the expected. The first heads will be ready by the middle of June. The leaves proteet the head from the summer sun. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says: "Carter's Early Forcrunner. A very early variety of dwarf, compact habit; sturdy, with rather small, solid, handsome, pure white heads." Included in the First Prize and Champion Exhibit of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912, and also a feature of the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same critical meeting.

Price, .25 per pkt.; 4.00 per oz.; 12.50 per 1/4 lb.

#### WHAT EXPERTS SAY ABOUT IT.

"Carter's Forerunner Cauliflower was sown on February 1st with Snowball and another well-known early variety. Planted in the open

the third week in April, we commenced to cut compact heads on June 7th. None of the other varieties were near ready. I am much impressed with it, and can congratulate you on it as distinct and valuable."—EDWIN BECKETT, Head Gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs.

"I grew your new Cauliflower in frames along with Snowball, and grown thus it was 8 to 10 days earlier, a closer head, and in all respects a better form. A most valuable introduction. I had it also on early borders in the open."—G. WYTHES, late Head Gardener to His Grace the Duke of Northumberland.

"Carter's Forerunner Cauliflower is a marvel. I cut fine heads on June 6th, almost like Autumn Giant." — Mr. W. Humphrey, The Gardens, Loampits.

Carter's Early Emperor.—A superb strain for the early summer. A giant Cauliflower for outdoor work, coming in midway between Carter's Forerunner and Carter's Autumn Giant. The Royal Horticultural Society's report reads: "Carter's Early Emperor. Plants dwarf, sturdy, with semi-protecting foliage; heads medium to large in size, firm, and of excellent shape."

Price, .25 per pkt.; 3.50 per oz.; 10.00 per ¼ lb.

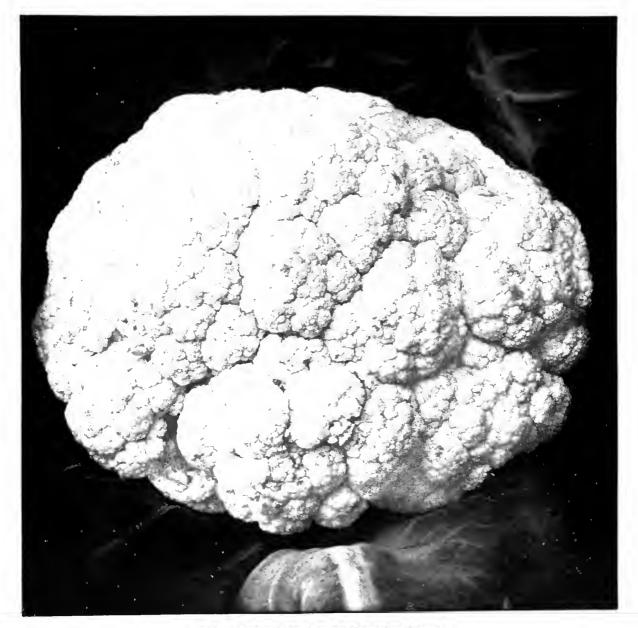
Carter's Defiance Forcing (see small Photograph). — This superb variety is, without doubt, one of the finest forcing varieties ever introduced; produces fine solid heads.

Price, .25 per pkt.; 4.00 per oz.; 12.50 per 1/4 lb.



Carter's Defiance Forcing Cauliflower

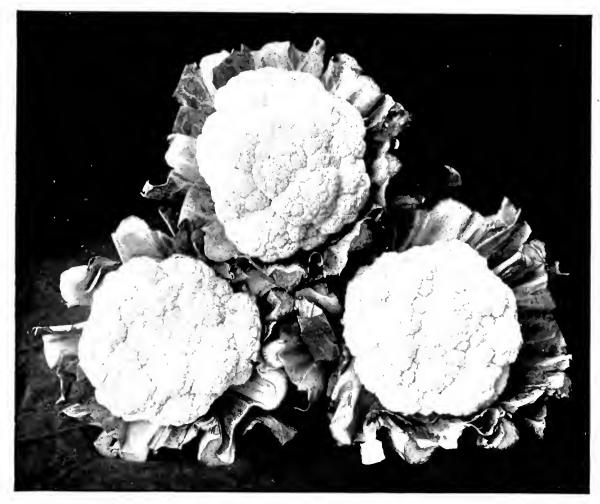
#### CAULIFLOWER — Continued



Carter's Extra Early Autumn Giant Cauliflower

Carter's Extra Early Autumn Giant. — This magnificent Cauliflower is more dwarf, considerably earlier, and in every respect better than the old *Autumn Giant*. It produces enormous snow-white heads, and is admitted to be the largest and the earliest of the giant forms that are of such value during September and October. We have records of 267 First Prizes having been won by customers.

Price, .25 per pkt.; 2.00 per oz.; 7.00 per 1/4 lb.



Carter's Mont Blanc Cauliflower

Carter's Mont Blanc (see Photograph). — Magnificent snow-white heads, well protected by the leaves; one of the best for soils of heavy or retentive nature.

Price, .25 per pkt.; 2.00 per oz.; 7.00 per ½ 1b.		
Carter's Autumn. — Enormous heads. Popular on account of quality and size	ct. Per oz. 5 .75 5 1.00	2.75 3.00
Carter's Early. — Fine large heads	1.00	3.00
Early Defiance. — Close heads of good quality       24         Early White London. — Useful for general cultivation       24	$\frac{2.00}{1.00}$	7.00 3.00
Eclipse. — Distinct; splendid compact heads	.75	2.75
First Crop. — Very early, firm white heads	3.00	10.00
Snowball. — Superb early variety	3.00	10.00
immediately our Extra Early Autumn Giant; heads enormous size and fine texture	1.00	3.00
King of Cauliflowers. — A very fine autumn variety, producing large heads	1.00	3.00
Walcheren. — A splendid mid-season variety, with solid large white heads		1.75

The Cultivation of Cauliflower. — For the earliest cauliflower sow the seed in hotbeds or greenhouse during January or February and transplant to flats or cold-frames 2 or 3 inches apart each way. Set in the open ground as early in the spring as the ground can be properly worked. Plants should be 2½ feet apart each way. The soil should be warm, very rich, and fibrous, with an abundance of humus and moisture. A copious supply of water during the dry spells, especially during the heading period, will help. For late cauliflower start plants in the open ground and treat as late cabbage. When the heads have formed they should be blanched by drawing the leaves together and tying. One ounce of eauliflower seed will produce three thousand plants.

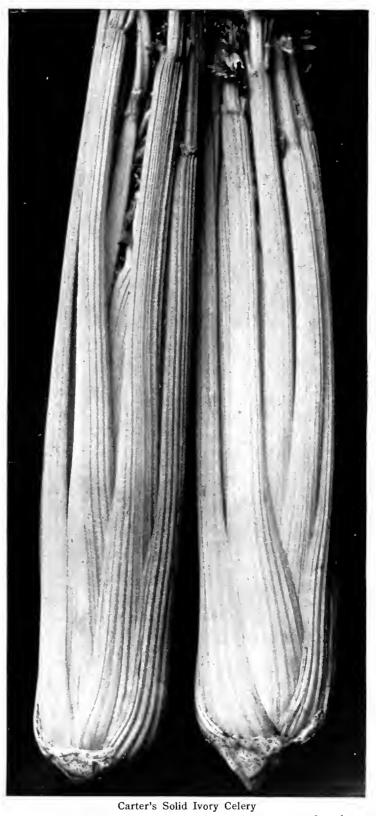
#### **CELERY**

Carter's Solid Ivory Celery (see Photograph). — One of the most remarkable features of Carter's Solid Ivory Celery is its extreme dwarf compact habit and beautiful white colour. If the heads are tied with raffia or a little rough matting, the same as with Cos Lettuces, it will assist, not only in keeping the celery perfect, but also to exclude superabundant moisture.

We have records of no less than 323 First Prizes awarded this variety during the past few seasons in open competition, and a feature of the Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), Shrewsbury, 1912, was Carter's Solid Ivory Celery.

Price, .25 per pkt.; 1.00 per oz.; 3.00 per 1/4 lb.

OTHER WHITE VARIE	TIES	S
Per pkt.	Per	Per 1/4 lb.
Carter's Incomparable	.,,,,	74
Dwarf White.—Useful va-		
riety; stiff compact habit .15	.75	2.50
Carter's Sandringham		
Dwarf White. — Dwarf		
habit, solid, sweet and		
nutty flavour	.75	2.50
Carter's White Celery. —		
This is a select stock pro-		
ducing very large heads of		
good flavour	.75	2.50
Cole's Crystal White. —		
Good solid compact		
heads; flavour good	.75	2.50
Henderson's White Plume.		
<ul> <li>Distinct variety; inner</li> </ul>		
leaves being naturally		
white little blanehing is		
required	.50	1.50
Wright's Grove White		
Useful for general cultiva-		
tion; sweet and juicy10	.50	1.50
Wright's Grove Giant White.		
— Large growing; of fine		
juicy flavour	.50	1.50
Large-Rooted Celeriac or		
Turnip-Rooted Celery10	.25	.90





Carter's Incomparable Crimson Celery

Carter's Incomparable Crimson Celery (see Photograph). — A dwarf-growing, rich-eoloured eelery, of elean and refined appearance, very erisp eating, and of delicious flavour. One hundred fifty-five First Prizes reported during the past few seasons.

Price, .25 per pkt.; .75 per oz.; 2.50 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Standard Bearer. — The finest type of giant Red Celery that we know of. First-Class Certificate, R.H.S. Some grand heads were included in the First Prize Collection of Vegetables at the Royal Horticultural Society, October, 1905, and this variety also gained the First Prize in the open class for Celery at Shrewsbury. Thirty-three First Prizes reported by eustomers last year.

Price, .20 per pkt; .50 per oz.; 1.50 per ½ lb.

Carter's Giant Pink. — A superb, large-growing variety, specially recommended for exhibition. Heads of this variety formed part of the Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), Shrewsbury, 1912, and it was also included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same show, being greatly admired.

Price, .20 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.50 per 1.4 lb.

#### OTHER RED VARIETIES

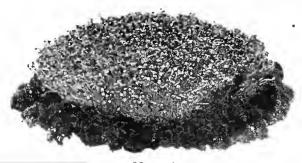
	Per pk	t. Per oz. Per 🛵 10.
Cole's Defiance Red. — Old variety; medium-sized heads	15	.50   1.50
Major Clarke's Red. — Well-known large growing variety	15	.50 1.50
Manchester Giant Red. — Large growing; solid and of good colour	15	.50   1.50
Sulham Prize. — Pink variety of good close habit; crisp and sweet flavoured	15	.50 - 1.50
Wright's Grove Pink. — Medium-sized heads; very crisp; of delicate flavour	15	.35   1.25
Wright's Grove Red. — One of the best varieties; good firm hearts	10	.35   1.25
Williams's Matchless. — Very compact growing; flavour excellent	10	.35 1.25
• • •		

#### Celery Seed for Flavouring Soups.

Price, .10 per oz.; .50 per lb.

Cultivation of Celery.—Sow the seeds in flats, under glass during February, and as soon as a showing is made prick out into other flats or frames, selecting soil in the highest state of cultivation. In May or June set the plants in very rich and well-prepared land, 6 inches apart in the rows and from 3 to 4 feet between the rows. Give a thorough and clean cultivation and blanch by means of boards set up against the rows. Later varieties may be planted the same way at later intervals, or the seed can be planted out of doors. These plants should be 1 foot apart, Sow the seeds shallow and firm. The rows are to be 4 to 5 feet apart. Blanch by earthing up the plants to within an inch from the tips of leaves. For winter storage take up the plants with roots and place upright on wet soil in a dark cellar or root house, packing closely. One ounce of Celery seed will produce three thousand plants.





Cress and Mustard Tests grown in Carter's Laboratory Mustard

#### CRESS

		Per oz. P	er ¼ lb
Carter's "Parsley Curled." — This selection of Curled Garden Cress is comparable with nothing less			
than a finely Curled Parsley — hence its name; a distinct advance on the Triple Curled		.25	.90
Triple Curled. — Extra quick growth	.10	.15	.50
Plain or Common. — For early salads	.10	.15	.50
Curled or Pepper Grass. — Ordinary stock	.10	.15	.50
Australian Garden	.10	.20	.75
American or Upland Cress. — A perennial sort with a taste similar to watercress	.10	.20	.75
Watercress	.10	.50	1.50
THE TECHNAL TO TO			
MUSTARD			
Carter's Finest White. — Very popular for salads	.10	.20	.75
Brown. — Very pungent; the seed largely used for grinding	.10	.20	.75
Chinese. — Black-seeded; fine pungent flavour	.10	.20	.75

Cultivation of Cress and Mustard. — Two of the most popular salad plants in cultivation. Easily grown during the winter on the greenhouse bench, in frames, pots, or boxes. Sow the seed very thickly in rows 3 to 6 inches apart, under glass or for summer use; the rows should be 1 foot apart in the open ground. Make a succession of sowings, as it runs to seed rapidly. Watercress requires a different treatment, as it will succeed only in very damp soils on the borders of ponds or streams, or where the roots are partially submerged in water; this seed should be planted a quarter of an inch deep and the immediate vicinity should be kept well weeded until the plants make a strong growth. These plants propagate rapidly by root extention and self breeding. One ounce of cress will sow 100 feet of drill, one ounce of mustard 40 feet of drill.

#### CHICORY

It is only on the Continent one can appreciate the delicate piquancy attached to salads, as they seem to understand them better than we do here. Chicory is a leading ingredient in French salads, and the plant is so easily cultivated that it should be more popular here. The seed is sown in late spring, in a sheltered position on a nice soil, very similar to earrots, the plants thinned out to about 9 inches apart, and left to grow on until the



Chicory

late autumn, when the growth will die down, leaving a root somewhat like a parsnip. These are taken into a shed and kept in a heap of soil away from frost and light, to be transferred to a hothouse when needed to produce their blanched heads during winter.

#### Large Rooted.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .90 per ½ lb.

Witloof. — The finest winter salad sort.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .90 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

#### CUCUMBER

Cultivation of Cucumber. — For very early use sow April 1st in hotbeds, upon inverted grass sods, so that they can be readily transplanted to the open ground in very rich soil when all danger of frost is past. For early use plant the seed when the weather becomes settled and warm, in hills from 4 to 6 feet apart each way. Thin out to four of the strongest plants to a hill after all danger from insects is over. They exist best in a warm, moist, rich, loamy soil. Continue planting at intervals for a succession. Cucumbers should be gathered when large enough for use, whether required or not, because if left to ripen they spoil their productiveness. For pickles plant from June until the middle of July. One ounce of seed will plant fifty hills, two pounds to the acre.

English Forcing or Frame Varieties for winter use must be started under glass early in September, in pots or pans, keeping the seed pans shaded from strong light until the seedlings appear. When established, transplant to the permanent position in hotbeds or greenhouse, in a well-prepared soil.

# English Forcing or Frame Varieties



Carter's Ideal Cucumber Growing at our Nurseries for Seed

Carter's Ideal (see Photograph). — Raised by that champion cultivator, Mr. E. Beckett, head gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs.—It is quite an aristocratic variety, both in colour, shape, and flavour.—It gained a Cultural Commendation after growth at Wisley.

#### FRAME CUCUMBER

Carter's Model (see Photograph) is one of the handsomest Cueumbers grown, embodying the fine form and general characteristics of Tender and True with the prolific habit and strong constitution of the Telegraph. Perfect in outline, with scarcely any neck, and of fine flavour, this variety has become popular both for exhibition and table purposes. One hundred ninety-three First Prizes reported by customers during the past few seasons.

Price, .50 per pkt.

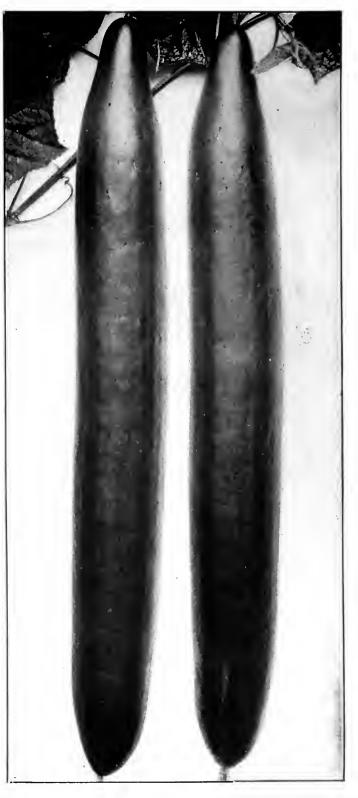
		Per pk
Every Day		.25
Lord Kenyon's Favourite		.25
Matchless		.25
Progress		25
Rochford's Market		35
Sensation		35
Sion House		25
Tender and True		25
Lockie's Perfection. — A remarkably pr	ro-	
ductive variety, bearing fruits 15 inches	in	
length, perfect models in shape, and of hi	gh	
quality		50
Carter's Champion		25
Carter's Frame		25
Blue Gown		. 25
Duke of Edinburgh		25

Carter's Improved Telegraph. — Our highly selected stock is the finest obtainable of this popular variety. Unquestionably one of the best winter eucumbers and a great cropper.

Price, .50 per pkt.

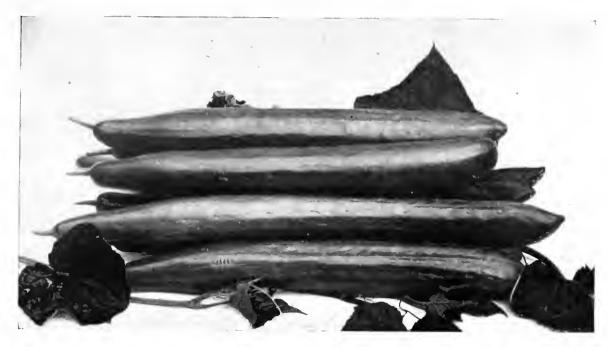
Improved Early White Spine.—An excellent variety, which produces an early crop of crisp, tender, well-flavoured cucumbers. They are a light green in colour, with white spines of medium size. A great favourite.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; 1.25 per lb.



Carter's Model Cucumber

#### CUCUMBER - Continued



Carter's Improved Telegraph

**Arlington White Spine.** — A strain of White Spine that has been improved through eareful selection with a view of use for starting in hothouses and frames.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; 1.50 per lb. ·

Japanese Climbing. — Can be grown on a trellis for decoration; very prolific.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .30 per oz.; 3.00 per lb.

Improved Long Green. — This is a late sort, of great length, and the fruit is very erisp and tender. When ripe they are from 12 to 14 inches long.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; 1.25 per lb.

Carter's Outdoor Cucumber. — The longest hardy Cucumber. Fruits a good shape and colour, and of fine flavour.

Price, .25 per pkt.

Carter's Best of All Ridge.—A prolific and useful hardy Cueumber. Price, .25 per pkt.

Carter's Miniature Cluster. — The best for pickling or salad. Price, .15 per pkt.

[ 42 ]

Carter's Prickly Ridge. Price, .15 per pkt.

Carter's Stockwood. Price, .15 per pkt.

**Gherkin.** — For pickling. Price, .15 per pkt.

Short Prickly. Price, .20 per pkt.

#### SWEET CORN

Cultivation of Sweet Corn. — Plant in a rich, warm soil, making the rows 3 feet apart for the dwarfer earlier sorts and 4 feet apart for the taller late sorts. The hills are to be 2 to 3 feet apart in the rows. Seed of the sweet varieties is liable to rot if planted in wet or cold ground. Yet, if we have an early warm period in spring it often pays to take some risks, as the plants, when once up, will often escape any injury from belated frosts, but the middle of May is quite early enough to plant for the seasonable crops. For a succession plant every two weeks to July 15th.

One quart of seed will plant two hundred hills, eight to ten quarts to an acre in hills.

Burpee's Golden Bantam. — An extremely early variety of a rich golden colour and delicious flavour. It is of excellent quality. No home garden is complete without this sort.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per pt.; .40 per qt.; 2.50 per pk.

Peep o' Day. — This corn is at least ten days earlier than any other sort, bearing ears of the finest quality and structure, averaging 6 inches in length, of perfect form. The stalks are very small and can be grown very close together. This variety has been forced under glass with great success.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per pt.; .35 per qt.; 2.00 per pk.

Quincy Market. — An early corn of a very superior quality, a valuable asset to every garden, as the car is very large and full. It is a twelverowed variety.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per pt.; .35 per qt.; 2.00 per pk.

**Early Crosby.** — This old variety is still very popular and continues to satisfy year after year, and indeed we might say that it is quite unrivalled when the ripened ears are compared.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per pt.; .25 per qt.; 1.50 per pk.

Early Red Cory. — One of the best extra early varieties. The ears are of good size and are eight rowed. The cob is red. Very popular.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per pint; .25 per qt.; 1.50 per pk.

Early White Cory. — Similar to the Red Cory, but with white kernels.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per pt.; .25 per gt.; 1.50 per pk.

Mammoth White Cory. — Quite as early as the other Cory corns, but with ears twice the size. This is a corn in great demand.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per pt.; .25 per qt.; 1.50 per pk.

Black Mexican. — Said to be the sweetest corn in cultivation. When ripe on the cob this corn is a deep black, but acclaims almost a pure white when ready for the table. It is a medium early sort.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per pt.; .35 per qt.; 2.00 per pk.



Burpee's Golden Bantam Sweet Corn

#### SWEET CORN — Continued

**Potter's Excelsior.** — Considered the best main erop eorn grown. The ears are medium in size, and well filled with white, juicy kernels. It is a twelve-rowed sort, and very productive.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per pt.; .25 per qt.; 1.50 per pk.

**Country Gentleman.** — Of all the late varieties this is the richest flavoured, has the deepest grain and the smallest cob. The kernels are exceptionally large, tender, and milky, and lie in irregular rows on the cob.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per pt.; .35 per qt.; 2.00 per pk.

Stowell's Evergreen. — A very handsome, tender, and sugary sort, recognized as the standard late variety, with very large ears of twelve to sixteen rows which remain fit for use longer than any other eorn known.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per pt.; .25 per qt.; 1.50 per pk.

Late Mammoth Sugar. — Produces mammoth ears, which are very thick through, with rows of large, broad grains of excellent texture. It follows Stowell's Evergreen into maturity.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per pt.; .25 per qt.; 1.50 per pk.

#### FIELD CORN

Prices on all the leading varieties of Field and Fodder Corns will be forwarded at once upon application. For field varieties plant eight to ten quarts to the acre, for fodder and ensilage corns one to one and a half bushels in drills. When planting corn for soiling purposes plant at the rate of three to four bushels broadcast.

#### KOHL RABI.

Carter's Earliest White, Carter's Earliest Purple.

Priee, .10 per pkt.; .35 peroz.; 3.50 per Ib.

Description. — A useful vegetable, not nearly so much cultivated in this country in gardens as it would be were its merits known.

Use. — As a substitute for Turnips, especially in hot, dry seasons. The bulb grows entirely out of the ground.



Carter's Earliest Purple Kohl Rabi

#### or KNOL KHOL

Varieties. — There are two varieties in general cultivation, the white and the purple.

Cultivation. — Prepare a breadth of good well-manured soil. Drill the seeds in rows about 15 inches apart in May or June, and thin out to about 9 inches apart. They are ready for use when they attain the size of a small Turnip. One ounce of Kohl Rabi Seed will sow 150 feet of drill.

#### **ASPARAGUS**

Cultivation of Asparagus. — Sow the seeds thinly in drills about 1 foot apart and 1 inch deep; any good, loamy, not too weedy soil is good for growing the plants and the seed can be sown as early as the ground can be cultivated in the spring. When the plants have made a showing thin out to 2 or 3 inches apart. For the permanent bed deep, warm, rich, loamy soil is required. Use stable manures and fertilizers freely. Make trenches 6 to 8 feet apart and 8 to 10 inches deep. Set the one or two year old roots about 2 feet apart in the trench and cover lightly at first, gradually filling in with soil and old compost. Every fall a liberal dressing of coarse manure should be spread over the rows after the tops have been cut, and this should be forked or spaded in in the spring. Keep well cultivated. The second year, after the roots have been transplanted, the bed may be cut once or twice, but great care should be taken not to cut too closely, as the roots require the benefit of some foliage. One ounce of seed will produce about two hundred plants; 4 to 5 lbs. to the acre.

Carter's Mammoth Emperor. — Superior in size.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.50 per 1/4 lb.

		Per oz. Per ¼ lb.
Batavian	10	.20 2.00
Conover's Colossal. — Large	10	.20 2.00
Reading Giant	15	.30 3.00

#### ARTICHOKE

Cultivation of Artichoke. — The scales and bottom of the flower-head are eaten either boiled or raw as a salad. The young suckers are sometimes tied together and blanched, and served in manner the same as asparagus. Sow the seeds early in April or May and when large enough transplant into rows 4 feet apart with 2 feet between each plant. They will yield well the second year if they are well protected from the cold throughout the winter by earthing up and mulching. The artichoke may be also

Globe Artichoke Heads

treated as an annual, sowing the seeds under glass and keeping the seedlings growing vigorously until May, when they should be set out in a rich soil. By this treatment they will produce fine heads the first season. One ounce of seed will sow 35 feet of drill.

Crown Artichoke, Earliest Drumhead. — The finest strain in cultivation

Price, .25 per pkt.; .75 per oz.

Green Globe.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.25 per 1/4 lb.



Cultivation of Seakale. — These tasty shoots are blanched and used similarly to asparagus. They should be sown in drills early in the spring, after the ground is thoroughly warm, covering the seed about 1 inch in depth. Thin to 6 inches, and the following spring transplant to rows, leaving about 3 feet between each plant. One ounce of seed will plant 75 feet of drill.

Lily White. Ordinary Seakale. Price, .25 per pkt. Price, .10 per pkt.; .30 per oz.

#### RHUBARB

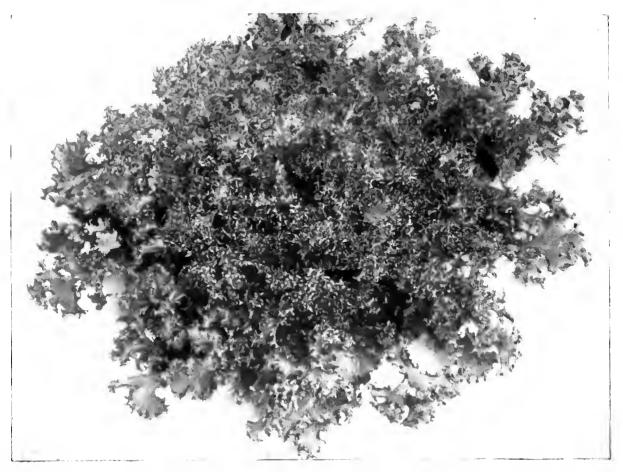
Cultivation of Rhubarb. — Any good garden soil will grow these roots. The seed should be sown in the spring, in drills about I foot apart, and the plants thinned to 5 inches apart. In the fall, or better the spring following, transplant to their permanent bed 4 feet apart each way, cultivate well, using manure freely. The resulting growths may be propagated by taking up, dividing, and replacing either in the fall or the early spring. One ounce of seed will produce about one thousand plants.

Myatt's Linnæus. Mixed varieties. Price, .10 per pkt.; .30 per oz. Price, .10 per pkt.



Asparagus

#### **ENDIVE**



Carter's Model Endive

	L.		
Contract Manual Contract Contr		Per oz.	Per ¼ lb.
Carter's Model (see Photograph). — The most beautiful and perfect form of Curled Endive yet intro duced. It is exceedingly ornamental, of a distinct colour, and bleaches admirably Carter's White Endive. — Superbly curled and laciniated, easily blanched, very tender Carter's French Mossy Curled. — Leaves prettily and finely serrated	.10 .10 .10 .10 .10	.40 .25 .20 .20 .30 .30	1.50 .90 .70 .70 1.00
Carter's Oval or Plain-Leaved Endive			
Carter's Oval-leaved. — The plain-leaved Endives are by some preferred to the Curled varieties; this variety is the highest type and we strongly recommend it; it is very hardy, of compact habit, and blanches easily.  Carter's Round-leaved Batavian. — Very compact and hardy, forms good heart.  Green Batavian or Escarolle. — Tender, broad leaves, crisp, of good flavour.	l 10 10	.40 .25 .20	1.50 .90 .70

We have been awarded Two First-Class Certificates by the Royal Horticultural Society for our stocks of Endive.

Our Endives were included in the First Prize Collection of Vegetables exhibited at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society.

The Cultivation of Endive. — For an early supply sow the seed in shallow drills about April 15th. When up thin out to about 10 inches apart. When nearly full grown the plants should be bleached by gathering the leaves together and tying with yarn or raffia, being careful to do so only when the plants are very dry; otherwise it will cause rot. One ounce of seed will sow 150 feet of drill.

#### HERBS AND SUNDRY VEGETABLES

Price, .10 per pkt.

Artichoke, Globe. — Sow on a gentle hotbed early in March, plant out during May, or may be sown outdoors in April.

Balm. — Used for making balm tea for medicinal purposes, and in some districts for making wine.

Basil, Sweet For seasoning and flavouring soups

Borage. — Grown for salads, and also used for elaret eup.

Cardoon. — Sow in April or May on a sunny border; transplant into well-manured trenches in August or September, earth up and blanch in the same way as for eelery. The midrib of the leaf used in salads and soups.

Capsicum, or Pepper, Long Red

" Mixed

Sow in heat end of February or beginning of March, prick out into small pots for growing on in greenhouse or frame, or they may be transplanted to a warm border.

Chili Pepper, Small Red

Chervil. — Sow in March or April for summer, and again in July for winter use; thin out to about 6 inches apart. Excellent for garnishing and valuable for soups and salads.

Corn Salad or Lamb's Lettuce. — Sow in March and April for summer use, in drills 8 inches apart and thin plants to 4 or 5 inches apart.

Chicory, Carter's Improved. — Sow in April and May in good soil; thin out to about 6 inches apart. A splendid acquisition for salads.

**Dandelion.** — Very useful for salads. Sow in May, and thin to from 9 to 12 inches apart.

Egg Plant, Purple Sow during March in heat, pot off when 3 or 4 inches high, and when established harden off and place in greenhouse for fruit to colour.

Fennel. — Used for fish sauce and for garnishing.

Lavender. — Grown for its aromatic flowers.

Marjoram, Pot
Sweet Knotted

Used for stuffings and for flavouring soups.

Purslain, Golden The young shoots and leaves "Green are used in salads.

Rampion. — Sow on very fine soil in April or May. The leaves are used for salads and by some cooked as Spinach, and the roots used as Radishes.

Rosemary. — Used for garnishing, and in some districts an infusion of the leaves is held to be very beneficial for relieving headache.

Sage. — One of the best known of savoury herbs for sauces and stuffings.

Savory, Summer

Used for flavouring soups, and
a sprig will be found to impart
a piquancy if boiled with Peas
and Beans.

Sorrel, Broad Leaved Leaves used in soups, "Common salads, and sauces.

Thyme. — For sauces, stuffings, and soups.

**Whitlæf.** — Throws off great profusion of tender leaves, very useful for salads.

**Wormwood.** — Used as a tonic when infused as tea; very bitter.

[ 47 ]



Carter's Holborn Model Leek

#### LEEK

Carter's Holborn Model (see Photograph).

— The best both for exhibition and table. The stems are remarkably solid, not quite so long as Carter's Selected Musselburgh, of the clearest white colour, whilst the flavour is exceedingly delicate.

Price, .25 per pkt.; .65 per oz.

Two hundred ninety-two First Prizes reported to us by customers.

## Holborn Model Leeks in Ireland

Belfast Gardener's Achievement. — In a recent issue of the Evening Telegraph we referred to a Leek measuring 3 feet 6 inches in length which had been dug up at Bangor (Wales), and which was regarded as quite a monstrosity of its kind. We have just had delivered to us, however, two specimens of this indispensable domestic vegetable grown by Mr. A. M'Clure, gardener to J. J. Kirkpatrick, Esq., J. P., Kineraig, Belfast, which give the Welsh giant an easy beating in point of all-round measurement. One of the Leeks is exactly 4 feet and the other 3 feet 7 inches long, and the larger one measures 7 inches in circumference at the base. While we question if any one could be found gifted with a digestive apparatus sufficiently strong to properly assimilate the specimens referred to, we cannot but congratulate Mr. M'Clure on having achieved such a notable record in the department of agriculture.

Carter's Holborn Model Leek was a conspicuous feature in the First Prize and Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), Shrewsbury, 1912; this fine variety was also included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same show.

#### LEEK --- Continued

Carter's Selected Musselburgh (see Photograph). — A splendid selection of this well-known and popular variety; grows to large size, and is recommended for exhibition.

Priee, .15 per pkt.; .40 per oz.

The Lyon Leek. — A very popular, large variety; widely grown in the North, where it takes many of the leading prizes each year	Per pkt. .15	Per oz40
Ayton Castle. — Good, long, useful variety; for general cultivation	.10	.30
Carter's London, or Broad Flag. — Quick growing; for early use	.10	.25
Carter's Welsh. — Fine large variety; great advance upon Welsh ordinary	.10	.25
Henry's Prize. — Late variety; of large size; very hardy	.15	.40

The Cultivation of Leek. — Sow early in April, and transplant early in July into trenches of well-manured soil, say 1 foot in depth, and 20 inches between the plants. In warm weather liberal dressings of liquid manure will be of service, and the plants should be afterwards carefully earthed up to blanch the stems. For exhibition, sow in January in boxes under glass, and transplant as early as the ground can be worked into rich soil. One ounce of seed will sow 100 feet of drill.

"Your seeds gave great satisfaction last year." — Mr. D. INGLIS, Gardener to His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch.

 "I am pleased to tell you, last year I took eleven firsts, nine seconds, and two third prizes from your seeds, with numerous congratulations." — Mr. G. Allaway.



Carter's Selected Musselburgh Leek

#### **LETTUCE**



Carter's Giant White Cos or Romaine Lettuce

#### THIS LETTUCE IS SELF-FOLDING AND REQUIRES NO TYING

Carter's Giant White Cos. — This remarkably fine lettuce becomes more popular every season, and is without doubt the best and finest-flavoured Cos Lettuce in cultivation. Owing to the self-folding habit it possesses, no tying is required. The heads are very solid and crisp cating. It does not run to seed as quickly as other Cos varieties. Thirty-four First Prizes reported by customers during the past season.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .65 per oz.



Comparative Tests of Cos Lettuces in our Trial Grounds, Carter's Jumbo in the Foreground

Carter's Jumbo Cos (see Photograph). — A distinct summer Lettuce of enormous size. During the hottest period of the year we have seen this Lettuce standing as firm as a rock, and many of the heads when fit to eat weighed from 5 to 6 lbs. each. One hundred thirty-eight First Prizes reported by customers.

The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says: "Foliage deep green; hearts immense, solid. Excellent flavour. Stood the drought well. Ready July 1st. The largest Lettuce in the collection (thirty-nine varieties)."

Price, <b>.15</b> per pkt.; <b>.65</b> per oz. Per pkt. Per oz.
Carter's Baldwin Cos. — A splendid broad-leaved, crisp-cating, pale-green, self-hearting Cos Lettuce
Carter's Giant Bath Cos. — Most useful for early consumption
Dunnett's Giant Cos. — Very hardy and crisp; fine for summer sowing
Black-seeded Bath Cos. — Fine hardy variety
Hicks' Hardy White Cos. — Splendid large variety
Kingsholm Cos. — Good useful sort
London White Cos. — Tall growing and compact
Paris Green Cos. — Darker in growth than Paris White
Paris White Cos. — Fine useful summer variety, good solid white hearts
Sugarloaf Cos. — Distinct, solid, and crisp eating
Superb White Cos. — Fine large-hearting variety, blanches well, very crisp
White Cos. — Solid white hearts
Mixed Cos. — Embracing the best varieties
Mines out.

#### LETTUCE—Continued



Carter's Holborn Standard Lettuce

Carter's Holborn Standard (see Photograph above). — A Lettuce of extraordinary size and duration. It forms well-developed heads in its early stages and is one of the very last to start for seed. Its leaves are crumpled and crisp, while it is very tender and of excellent flavour, and will provide an abundance of salad during the hottest summers. One hundred and six First Prizes reported during the past few seasons. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:— "Carter's Holborn Standard; hearts large, solid, crisp, good flavour, with crumpled outer leaves tinged with brown. This variety stood the drought well without running to seed."

Price, .25 per pkt.; .65 per oz.

Carter's Perpetual. — Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society. This is a large, handsome heading Lettuce, equally suitable for forcing and for open ground. Its great attraction to us is its resistance to drought. It produces very fine heads of a lively green colour and retains its erisp and tender flavour to the last, its deeply crumpled leaves giving it great substance. Sixteen First Prizes reported by customers last season. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says: — "Carter's Perpetual. — Foliage beautifully curled; a fine stock."

Price, .15 per pkt.; .65 per oz.

### LETTUCE — Continued

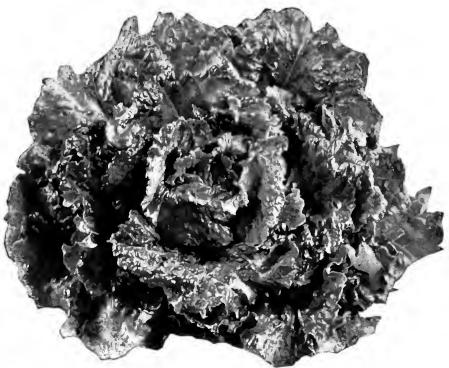
#### Carter's Harbinger Forcing

(see Photograph).—Valuable on account of its extreme earliness. It is not a hearting variety, but being of quick growth produces a quantity of tender leaves which are so much in request for early salads.

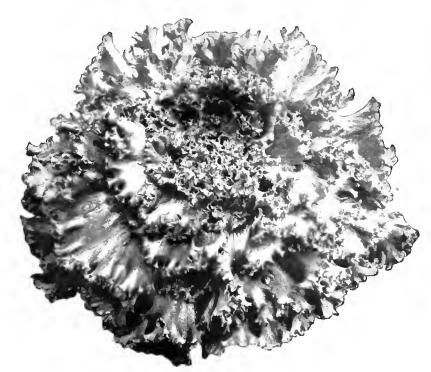
Price, .15 per pkt.; .65 per oz.

#### Carter's Endive-Leaved. -

This Lettuce is quite distinct. Its leaves are deeply serrated and laciniated, which gives it the appearance of Endive—indeed, a prominent gardener suggested that it might be used in early summer salads, and few could tell but that it was Endive.



Carter's Harbinger Forcing Lettuce



Carter's Green Fringed Lettuce

The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Carter's *Endive-Leaved*. Leaves beautifully cut and divided; a very handsome variety."

Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.

Carter's Green-Fringed (see Photograph). — Of a very delicate and peculiar shade of green, inner parts of the leaves being white; the edges are prettily fringed and serrated, the appearance being very striking and pleasing.

Priee, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.



Carter's Round-Leaved Cabbage Lettuce

Carter's Round-Leaved (see Photograph). — A hardy, flat-shaped variety that can be sown at almost any season; the heads are very compact and firm, solid and white; slow to run to seed. In our own trials we have repeatedly seen this variety standing firm when others have bolted.

Priee, .15 per pkt.; .65 per oz.

Carter's Longstander — A distinct and valuable variety of great size. From its peculiar habit of growth it is less liable to decay and damage than any other variety. The colour of the leaf is pale green, and it is of the most delicious flavour and tenderness.

Priee, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.

Carter's All the Year Round. — This is a superb stock, the heads being very solid, white, and crisp, and slow to run to seed. — Price, .15 per pkt.; .40 per oz.

Commodore Nutt. — Compact and early; hearts solid and of good flavour. Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.

Grand Admiral — Hardy; grows to good size. Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.

Continuity. — Distinct brown-tinged variety.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.

Early Paris Market. — Quick growing; for frame work is one of the best; distinct tinted edge.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.

Hardy Hammersmith. — The hardiest heading variety; for a late sowing it is invaluable; of compact habit.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.

Improved Drumhead. — Grows to large size; colour light green. Price, .15 per pkt.; .35 per oz.

Malta, or Drumhead. — Useful variety for summer salads.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.

Tom Thumb. — Reselected; fine stock of an old favourite; hearts compact, solid, and crisp.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .35 per oz.

Victoria. — Large summer variety.

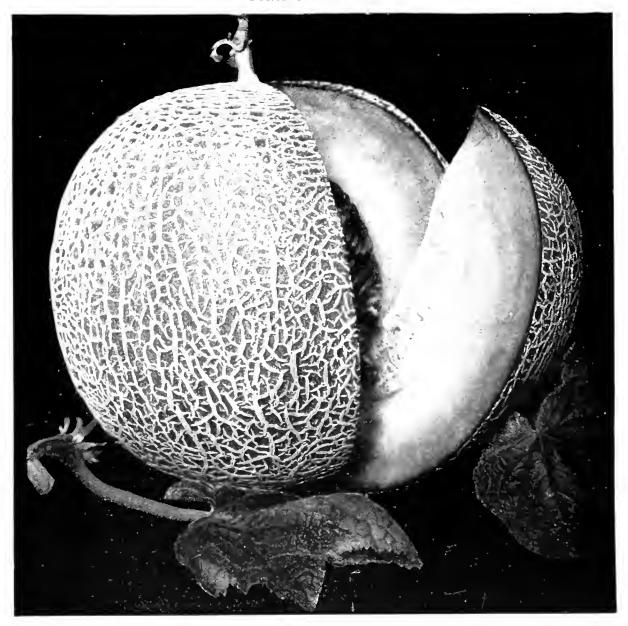
Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.

Mixed Heading — Comprising all the best varieties.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.

Cultivation of Lettuce.—Sow the seed in hotbeds during February or early March. As the seedlings appear prick them into flats or cold frames, leaving several inches between the plants for growth. As soon as a nice, rich warm spot can be worked in the open, transplant the sturdiest plants in rows I foot apart and leaving 8 to 12 inches between the plants in the rows. For a succession of growths sow the seed very lightly in open ground and thin the plants to 6 inches or more apart. Do this as often as one bed is rid of its result. Some varieties will do very well during the winter in a cool forcing house. One ounce of seed will produce three thousand plants.

# MUSK MELON FORCING VARIETIES



Carter's Blenheim Orange Melon

# The Best Scarlet-Flesh Greenhouse Melon

First-Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society

Carter's Blenheim Orange. — The finest-flavoured and most popular searlet-flesh Melon in cultivation, remarkably prolifie, has a grand constitution, is a very fine setter, and may be described as a perpetual bearer, ripening in a short space of time. The fruit is superbly netted, the flesh deep and solid, and a special and distinctive feature is the evenly defined and thin rind. Eighty-one First Prizes have been reported by customers during the past few seasons.

Price, .50 per pkt.



Carter's Barnett Hill Favourite

# A Superb New White-Fleshed Forcing Melon

Carter's Barnett Hill Favourite. — The many gratifying reports received from our customers have amply proved our confidence in introducing this grand new Melon, and the demand is equally confirmatory of its merits. It is superbly netted, orange yellow in colour, with white flesh and a splendid flavour; it is free setting and a perfect exhibition variety.

The raiser, Mr. A. Mitchelson, states that the Melon has a strong constitution, is a free setter, juicy and splendid flavour, above the average size, with a rich orange colour, handsomely netted, and is a grand exhibition variety.

Price, .75 per pkt.

Hero of Lockinge. — Pale flesh Per pkt. 30 Little Heath. — Hardy, scarlet flesh Per pkt. 25 Syon House Perfection. — Green flesh 25 25

# MUSK MELON — Continued GARDEN VARIETIES

Cultivation of Musk Melon. — Melons succeed the best in a light, rich, sandy soil. Seed should be planted, if the weather is warm, about the first week in May. Plant in hills about 5 or 6 feet apart each way for Musk Melon, and 8 to 10 feet apart each way for Water Melon. Each hill should have at least a peek of well-rotted manure mixed thoroughly with the soil previous to the planting. Plant 10 to 15 seeds to the hill, and when the plants have made a good showing thin out to 3 or 4 of the best plants to the hill. Melons with a little care and training will bring good results under glass during the winter, an even heat rather than a high degree of heat being the main essential. One ounce of seed will plant fifty hills; two to three pounds of seed in hills to the acre.

Improved Rockyford or Colorado. — An oblong, second early sort, very popular for its keeping and shipping qualities. The melons average about five inches in length and are of a most delicious flavour, with a light-green flesh of a very smooth grain.

Priee, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .70 per 1/4 lb.

**Emerald Gem.** — An extra early sort. In shape it is round, with a salmon-eoloured flesh and an exceptionally fine flavour. The exterior is a dark green.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .85 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Miller's Cream or Osage. — This fruit is round and large, with a green, netted skin and a thick, sweet, salmon-coloured flesh. Very tasty.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .90 per ½ lb.

Burrell's Gem. — Except for the colour of the flesh, which is a deep orange colour, this melon is an excellent counterpart of the Rockyford Melon. The flavour is most delicious.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .70 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Extra Early Hackensack. — Flesh green, very sweet, large size.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .70 per 1/4 lb.

Early Green Nutmeg. — A large, early sort. Very popular.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .70 per 1/4 lb.

Montreal Nutmeg. — The largest nutmeg sort grown. A fine melon for either exhibition or home use, as it is very handsome and tasty in connection with its size.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .70 per 1/4 lb.

#### WATERMELON

Cultivation of Watermelon. — See Musk Melon. One ounce of seed will plant forty-five hills.

**Cole's Early.** — A medium-sized very early sort, with a large heart and deep-red flesh of fine texture. Does well in northern gardens.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .85 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

**Mountain Sweet.** — A large, oblong sort, with a dark-green coloured skin and very solid red flesh. This is an early sort and very popular.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .90 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Ice Cream. — This is a round melon, with mottled gray skin and a flesh-pink flesh. Very erisp.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .70 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Cuban Queen. — One of the largest round varieties, with a bright-red flesh. Very melting and sweet. Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .70 per ½ lb.

**Citron.** — Excellent for preserving.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .70 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.



Carter's Exhibit of Vegetables that won both Gold Medal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England and the Silver Cup of the Royal Horticultural of England at Bristol, 1913

#### CARTER'S MUSHROOM SPAWN

(SPECIAL "MILLTRACK" BRAND)

#### Cultural Hints

To grow Mushrooms successfully, the following requirements are essential: Procure fresh stable manure (straw litter manure, not peat litter), shake out well, leaving as little straw as possible; the better the manure the better the bed will bear. After shaking out, stack your short manure closely, as for the preparation of a hotbed, and there let it remain for a week to have a good heating, then turn it over and place what has been outside the heap into the center; repeat this turning at intervals of three days (four turnings should be sufficient), and if dry, use water enough to moisten it gradually at each turning; this will get the material into right condition for the beds, as moisture is one of the most important



points to study and the right texture of the material depends almost entirely upon this proper state of moisture. If you get your material right in this respect, whatever shape you make your beds, whether flat beds or ridges, you will not be likely to experience any trouble afterwards. It should be remarked here that the ideal temperature is 55° to 60°, but Mushrooms do come at a much lower temperature very slowly; a higher temperature than 60° should be avoided if possible.

After the beds are ready the bricks are each broken into about ten pieces of about equal size. These pieces should be dibbled or inserted about 2 inches below the surface and about 10 inches to 1 foot apart, and the bed should then be gently stamped or compressed. In about 15 days the spawn should have run entirely through the bed—The whole surface should be then covered with about 2 inches of fresh loam and over all place a few inches of straw. Under ordinary conditions the mushrooms should now appear in about six weeks and continue to come for a month. One brick of mushroom spawn will lay in nine square feet of bed.

# Carter's Special Mushroom Spawn Price, 1 Brick, .25; 12 Bricks, 2.50; 100 Bricks 20.00

#### Special Prices for Quantities

"Having used your Mushroom Spawn the last two years I cannot speak too highly of it. On several occasions I have picked under the month from the time of spawning — and of first-rate quality." — F. West, Head Gardener to The Right Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston.

RUSSIAN MATS FOR PLANT PROTECTION		Each Per doz.
Best Archangel, size, 9 ft. by $4\frac{1}{2}$ ft	 	1.00 10.00
Best Siberian, size 8 ft. by 4 ft		
Best Heavy St. Petersburgh, size 7 ft. by 4 ft.	 	.75 7.00
Best Close Woven, size, 7 ft. by $3\frac{1}{2}$ ft	 	.50 5.00
Rough Cargo Mats, for covering mushroom beds, packing, etc	 	.35 3.00
		f 1



Carter's Holborn (see Photograph). — Equally valuable for exhibition and for table purposes. Perfect in shape, it grows to a large size, and is distinct in colour of skin from other Globe varieties. It is a capital keeper, and the delicate flavour nearly approaches that of the imported Spanish Onions sold by grocers and fruiterers. This fine Onion was included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.75 per ½ lb.

Carter's Early Wonder. — A small globe Onion, maturing with great rapidity; its keeping qualities are also remarkable. — Price, .25 per pkt. — Stock limited.

Carter's Tennis Ball. — This magnificent Onion is specially adapted for early sowing; the flavour is mild and delicate, and as an exhibition variety in summer it is invaluable.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.75 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

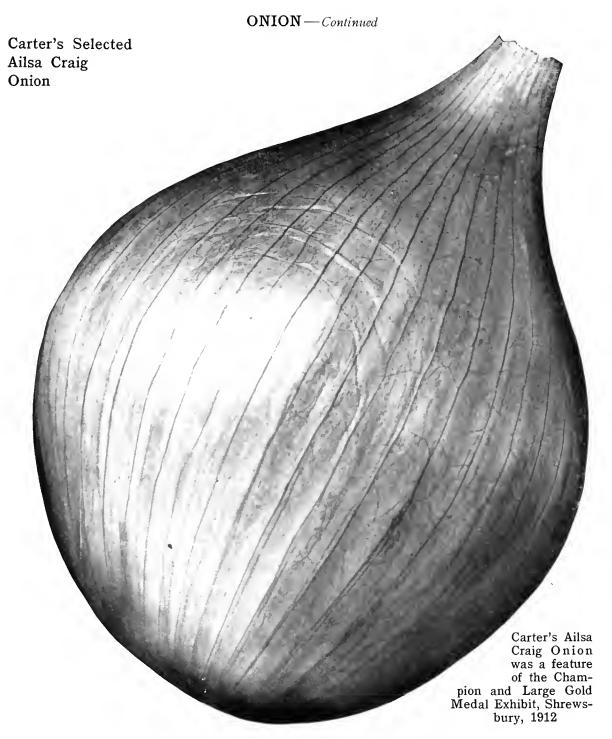
Carter's Long Keeper. — Will remain sound the year round if properly kept.

"I am sending some examples of your Long-keeping Onion, grown in 1912, and it is now October 5, 1913. Gardeners about here hardly believe it." — J. L. ВLАСКИЕАТИ.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.75 per ½ lb.

Carter's Silver Ball. — A pretty, medium-sized white globe Onion of fine texture and mild flavour. It makes a nice contrast on the exhibition table.

Price, .20 per pkt.; .60 per oz.; 2.00 per 1/1b.



Carter's Selected Ailsa Craig (see Photograph above). — We offer a very fine strain of this popular Onion, which, on account of its enormous size, is in great demand amongst exhibitors of vegetables.—It is a good keeper, and is much liked and recommended on account of its acceptable, delicate, and pungent flavour.—Three hundred and eighty-four First Prizes reported during the past few seasons.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.75 per  $^{1}_{4}$  lb.



Carter's White Spanish Onion Reselected

Carter's White Spanish.—A Reselected Stock (see Photograph).—Our stock of this popular variety has been very carefully selected by us, and is offered as the most perfect form of the Banbury type it is possible to procure. It grows to a very large size, is of a pale yellow colour, and good flavour.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.25 per 14 lb.

Carter's Blood Red. — Splendid deep blood-red colour, of medium size	.25 .25 .25 .25 .25 .40 .30	Per 14 lb75 .90 .90 .90 .90 .90 1.50 1.50
Covent Garden Pickling. — A splendid pickling variety much in demand         .15           Per pkt.         10           Improved Reading         .15         .35         1.25         .90         The Queen. — A miniature         .15         .15           Magnum Bonum         .10         .25         .90         White Spanish. — Ordinary         .10 <td>Per oz. .25 .25 .35 .50</td> <td>Per 14 lb90 .90 1.25 1.75 .75</td>	Per oz. .25 .25 .35 .50	Per 14 lb90 .90 1.25 1.75 .75



Carter's Pearl Pickler Onion

Carter's Pearl Pickler (see Photograph). — This is the genuine miniature Onion that is preserved in white vinegar, and found on the tables at the leading hotels.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.75 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Carter's Selected Yellow Globe Danvers. — Our stock of this very popular variety has been earefully selected by us from numerous tests in regard to its size, shape, colour, solidity, and flavour, by the Carter method of analysis, and we are pleased to say that this strain of seed is the most perfect form of a Yellow Globe Onion that has ever been produced. No vegetable garden should be without this onion.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.75 per ½ lb.

Carter's Autumn Giant. — A very large white-skinned Onion, mild and agreeable flavour.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.25 per 1/4 lb

Carter's Golden Globe Tripoli. — A large variety, similar in size to the Giant Rocca. The skin is of a transparent golden-straw colour, and it will be found invaluable in exhibition collections.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.25 per 1/4 lb.

Carter's Record. — A large growing variety.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.75 per 1/4 lb.

Carter's Giant White Tripoli. — Especially suitable for culinary purposes and exhibition; a rather tender Onion on heavy soils; ripens very early.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.25 per 1/4 lb.

**Giant Rocca.** — A fine large Onion. The original variety.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .30 per oz.; 1.00 per ½ lb.

Carter's White Emperor. — Unquestionably the finest form of flat Onion in cultivation, with silvery-white skin and flesh of a most agreeable mild flavour. Included in the Champion Gold Medal Collection of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.

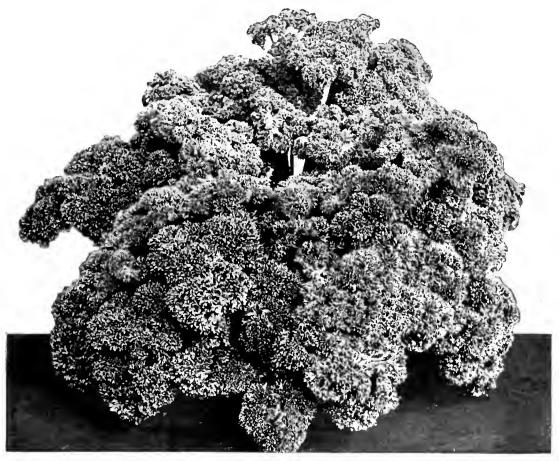
Price, .15 per pkt.; .40 per oz.; 1.25 per ½ lb.

"Your White Emperor Onion is by far the best I know for autumn sowing.—I have a splendid lot now fit for use." — Mr. T. CLIPSTONE, Gardener to Viscount Downe, Dingley.

I	Per	Per	Per				Per	Per	Per
			1 <sub>4</sub> 1b.				pkt.	OZ.	1/4 lb.
Globe Tripoli	10	.25	.90	Red Mam	moth Tripe	oli	 10	.30	1.00
Large Red Genoa	10	.25	.90	Silver-Ski	in		 10	.30	1.00
Large Red Italian	10	.20	.75	Giant Len	non Rocca		 15	.40	1.25
Lisbon	10	.20	.75						

The Cultivation of Onion. — The ground cannot well be too rich for this crop, nor the soil in too fine a condition. Sow the seed as early as the soil can be worked though the weather be yet damp and cold. The soil must be made firm before the operation is undertaken in either beds or drills. The seed should be sown thinly and covered lightly, the drills 12 inches apart, and the young Onions thinned out to about 6 inches apart, according to the variety. In very dry weather a good watering is very beneficial. Growers of Onions for exhibition generally transplant, and this is also a sure means of checking the onion grub, so troublesome in some districts. One ounce of seed will sow 100 feet of drill; 4 to 5 pounds to an acre.

#### PARSLEY



Carter's Crested Bouquet Parsley, Reselected
A DISTINCT SUPERB PARSLEY

Carter's Crested Bouquet Parsley, Reselected. — This superb variety has again been reselected and improved by us, and our stock is now without question the most perfect type of Parsley ever offered; numerous visitors to our Trial Grounds at Raynes Park have freely endorsed our opinion. It is of dwarf, compact habit, the exquisite curl of the leaves giving it a very attractive crested appearance. The Royal Horticultural Society's report at Wisley reads: "Carter's Crested Bouquet Parsley. A beautifully deep curled variety of sturdy, compact habit."

Price, .25 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.75 per 1/4 lb.

Carter's Emerald Green. — Award of Merit R. H.S. This excellent stock of Parsley is becoming very popular, and was picked out by the Committee of the R. H. S., 1908, as being worthy of an Award of Merit. The colour is of a very rich deep green; habit taller and more branching than our celebrated Champion Moss Curled; it is also very quick in developing and should prove of great value to market growers.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.25 per ½ lb.

The Cultivation of Parsley.— Sow the seeds thinly in beds any time from very early spring until the end of June. In dry seasons it is an advantage to water the beds, as the seeds will sometimes lie a long while dormant. One ounce of seed will sow 150 feet of drill.

#### PARSLEY — Continued



Comparative Tests of Parsley at Raynes Park.

Carter's Perpetual in the Foreground

Carter's Perpetual. — This splendid variety was introduced by us some years ago, and has attained a large sale on account of its excellent quality and its characteristic of being remarkably slow to run to seed. The photograph above gives a very fair idea of the large and handsome eurled leaves produced by this variety; it is rather taller and more branching in growth than our Crested Bouquet.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.25 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Carter's Fern-Leaved Parsley. — Exquisitely perfect in form and colour; quite fern-like and highly ornamental; for garnishing purposes it is ideal.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .35 per oz.; 1.25 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Carter's Champion Moss Curled. — A very close, handsome Parsley; both useful and ornamental.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .90 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Per pkt.	Per oz. P	er ¼ lb.
Carter's Curled. — Compact and hardy; beautifully curled	.25	.90
Covent Garden Garnishing. — A free-growing variety for market work	.15	.50
Myatt's Garnishing. — A good rich green, with long leaf		.75
Giant Scotch Curled. — Large, robust, good cropper		.75
Double Curled. — Useful for cottage gardens	.15	.50
	[ 65 ]	
	.15	.50

#### **PARSNIP**

### Carter's Maltese Parsnip

A Superb Giant Parsnip for Exhibition or Table Use

Carter's Maltese (see Photograph). — WE HOLD RECORDS OF FOUR HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-TWO FIRST PRIZES HAVING BEEN TAKEN DURING THE PAST FEW SEASONS FOR THIS FINE PARSNIP, which was also included in the First and Champion Prize Exhibit of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912, and also the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same show. We are confident in stating that this highly selected strain cannot be surpassed either for size or flavour, the roots, which attain to a very large size, being quite as tender and sweet flavoured as most varieties which do not reach one half the size.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .75 per 1/4 lb.

"Your seeds turned out splendidly last year; I had wonderful crops, some of the Maltese Parsnips weighed 4 pounds 2 ounces each and were quite sweet and succulent, not a bit strong in consequence of the size."—Mrs. Phillips.

"I am pleased to tell you that I have been very successful with your seeds. On Thursday last I took 25 First and 12 Second Prizes.—I think your Maltese Parsnips can't be matched for exhibition.—I grew them 5 feet long, beautifully clean.—Your *Model* Leek is also a splendid one for exhibition."—Mr. A. E. Burge, The Gardens, Manor House.

Carter's Long Parsnip Fine variety, of splendid	Per pkt.	Per oz.	Per ¼ lb
flavour			
Hollow Crown. — An old favourite	.10	.15	.50
Improved Jersey Marrow. — Selected stock, good			
medium size	.10	.15	.50
The Student. — Extremely delicate flavour	.10	.15	.50

The Cultivation of Parsnip. — Sow the seed early in March as soon as the season will permit. The ground should be well manured and deeply trenched, the drills about 15 inches apart and the plants thinned out the same distance apart. The quality of the roots is improved by allowing them to winter in the ground for spring use. One ounce of seed will plant 100 feet of drill; 5 pounds to the acre.

### CONDITIONS OF GUARANTEE OF QUALITY

We guarantee our Seeds according to the quality purchased to be of the highest average standard of vitality of the season, and it is open to the purchaser to confirm this by submitting the samples to professional analysis at his own expense. We cannot, however, be in any way responsible for the produce of Seeds sold under this guarantee, or for errors of description; and it must therefore be clearly understood that our responsibility ceases upon the final acceptance of the goods.

CARTER'S TESTED SEEDS, Inc.



Carter's Maltese Parsnip

#### PARSNIP — Continued

# Carter's Holborn Marrow Parsnip

A Sweet Delicate-Fleshed Variety.

Carter's Holborn Marrow (see Photograph). — A truly refined Parsnip. When lifted it leaves the ground clean, smooth, and well shaped. It is not so large in growth as our Maltese, but its flavour is unusually marrow-like and delicate. picture very inadequately depiets its merits. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at the Experimental Grounds, says: "Roots thick, handsome, and not too large, but just the size and shape a Parsnip should be."

Priee, .15 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .90 per ½ lb.

"The Holborn Marrow Parsnip is the most delicious I ever tasted, and it deserves all you say about it."—J. Freeman, Esq.

"I use no other seeds than yours for my showing purposes, and am pleased to be able to tell you that I have had very excellent results up to the present. I have recently taken up a carrot grown from your *Red Elephant* seed  $2\frac{3}{4}$  pounds in weight."—L. W. H. WHEELER, Esq.

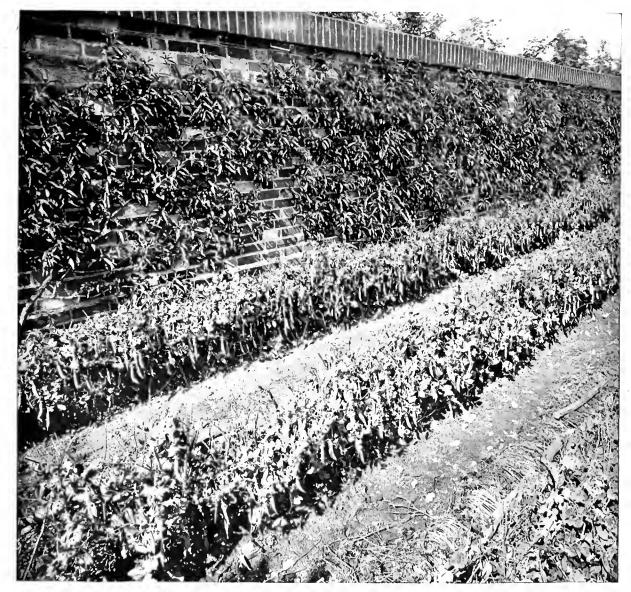


Carter's Holborn Marrow Parsnips

Okra or Gumbo	Per pkt.	Per oz.
Dwarf Green. A very early and tender sort		.20
Tall Green. A heavy producing variety		.20
White Velvet. Produces large, tender, white pods	.10	.20

Cultivation of Gumbo.—Early in May the seed should be sown in rows about three feet apart and two inches deep. As the plants appear thin to about one foot apart. One onnee of seed will plant forty feet of drill.

#### EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS



In the Gardens of our Esteemed Customer, W. L. Pearson, Esq.

Carter's Eight Weeks (Green Round, 15 inches). — This is the Earliest Dwarf Pea in the world, proved not only from our own trials, but from the expert reports we receive from time to time. A very hardy variety, possessing all the good points of the best type American Wonder, which was one of its parents. As both a forcing and an early border variety it has become a boon to gardeners whose demands are heavy early in the season. The seed is slightly dented, and of the same colour as its other parent, William the First. The pods are freely produced, and well filled with sweet-tasting peas. It is a splendid forcer.

Price, .90 per qt.; .50 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

Carter's Forcing Pea (Wrinkled, 1 foot). -- A valuable Pea for early culture. Its stocky growth is rarely more than 1 foot in height. It commends itself not only to professional gardeners who are required to produce Peas nearly the year round, but also to amateurs who can, with this sturdy Pea, raise supplies for the table very early in the year.

Price, .65 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

#### EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS

— Continued

Carter's "Giant" Lightning and

Carter's "Giant" Blue Express Peas

LARGE PODDED, EARLY ROUND VARIETIES

It is now many years since our house first introduced Carter's *Lightning* (white round) and Carter's *Express* (blue round), two Peas which soon became popular as the earliest of the white and blue round section.

After several years' patient labour we have had pleasure to introduce the above magnificent Peas, "Giant" Lightning and

"Giant" Express. There is no doubt that these types will speedily displace the smaller-podded varieties, as in addition to the increased size of pod the haulm is stronger, the cropping varieties are much heavier, and the flavour is superior to the older varieties.

In large establishments where Peas are required very early, these grand Giant introduc-



Exact Size of Carter's New Giant Lightning

tions will be much appreciated, as it is well known that the round Peas are hardier and generally can be sown earlier than the wrinkled marrowfat varieties.

Carter's "Giant" Lightning (White Round, 3 to 4 feet). — The new large-podded early white round Pea. Hardy. (See Photograph above.)

Price, .90 per qt.; .50 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

Carter's "Giant" Express (Blue Round, 3 to 4 feet). — Identical in size with "Giant" Lightning. The new large-podded early blue round Pea. Height, 3 to 4 feet.

Price, .90 per qt.; .50 per pt.; .25 per pkt.



Exact Size of Carter's Well-known Lightning



# EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS

--- Continued

Carter's Early Morn Pea

A superb First Early Giant Sort

(IVrinkled, 3 fcet).—This grand introduction maintains its position as one of the best early wrinkled Peas ever raised. Although very early, the seed should not be sown until the soil is in a fit state to receive it in April, as it is a rapid grower. The pods are very large and well filled, and are often ready to piek during June.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

"Your Early Morn Pea is quite the best Pea I have ever tasted; and also a fine cropper."

-Mr. T. F. Stannett, Gardener to F. May, Esq.

Carter's Early Morn Pea was exhibited in the Large Gold Medal Collection of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.

#### EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS — Continued

Height, 1 to 4 feet

- Laxtonian Carter's Reselected (Wrinkled, 1½ feet). This fine new Pea has been highly selected by us, and the stock we now offer is saved from deep green giant-podded plants only. It is very early, closely following Eight Weeks. Its deep-green pods are long and curved, and of most excellent flavour.

  Price, 1.00 per qt.; .55 per pt.; .25 per pkt.
- Carter's Blue Express (Blue Round, 2½ feet). A reselected stock of an early, round-seeded variety, and a very productive bearer, the pods well filled with fine-flavoured Peas, of a distinct colour when boiled.

  Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.
- Carter's Daylight (Wrinkled, 2½ feet). A fine Marrowfat, as early as Lightning, with exhibition pods. Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.
- Carter's Lightning (Round Seeded, 2½ feet). A reselected stock of the earliest white round-seeded Pea. Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.
- Carter's Diamond (White Wrinkled, 1 foot). An extra early White Wrinkled Gem, as early as William Hurst, with larger pods, and very prolific.

Priee, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

Carter's Dwarf Favourite (Wrinkled, 1½ feet). — For gardens where space is an object this is the Pea to grow. It has rich, deep-green pods, well filled with delieious wrinkled Peas. Very prolifie.

Priee, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

Carter's Superior (Blue Round, 4 feet). — A highly selected, early, blue-seeded Pea, with large pods. Closely follows Blue Express. An excellent Pea for market work.

Priee, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

Carter's Springtide (Wrinkled, 2½ to 3 feet). — A first early wrinkled sort, as early as Lightning, with dark green well-filled pods.

Priee, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

Carter's American Wonder Reselected (Wrinkled, 18 inches). — An early dwarf variety. Our stock of this variety is highly selected, and is in every way far superior to the older stock, having pods nearly as large again; handsome in appearance, with peas of very fine flavour.

Priee, .65 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

The Pilot — Carter's Reselected (Round Seeded, 3 feet). — This well-known variety has been earefully selected by us, and is without question the most perfect stock on the market; it produces large, well-filled, deep-coloured pods, about the size of Gradus.

Priee, .65 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

- Gradus (Wrinkled, 4 feet). An early large-podded wrinkled Pea. Large, deep-green pods, good flavour.

  Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.
- William the First Carter's Reselected (Round Seeded, 4 feet). Long, handsome pods, quite hardy.

Priee, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

## EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS — Continued A NEW AND ABSOLUTELY DISTINCT FIRST EARLY PEA



#### NOVELTY

Blue Express

Duke of Albany

Early Duke

# Carter's Early Duke WRINKLED VARIETY Height, 3 feet

This unique variety, selected from a cross as shown above, is offered for the first time after several seasons' tests. both at Raynes Park. Mortlake, and grounds of the leading growers throughout the country. For quality it is unequalled, the foliage and pods being of an exceptionally deep, rich green; it forces well, being fit to pick about the same time as Carter's Early Morn. The distinet and handsome pods are not quite so large as that celebrated variety. but contain peas of exceptional colour and quality. The remarkably prolific habit is the main feature of this grand First Early, which we claim is the most distinet and striking First Early wrinkled sort introduced for many years.

#### Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society

Price, **1.00** per pt.; **.25** per pkt.

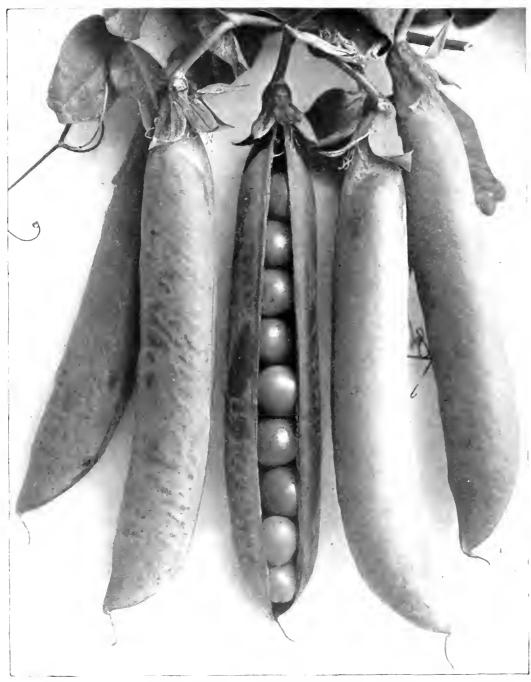
Stock very limited

The Right Hon. the Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener writes: "A grand Early Pea, good cropper, pods large and well filled with good peas of excellent quality. Can strongly recommend it as an early Pea." — Mr. F. HANSFORD.

The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's Head Gardener writes: "Early Duke: this is one of the best Early Peas; the pods are large and well filled with delicious-flavoured Peas." — Mr. Phillips.

The Right Hon, W. H. Long's Head Gardener writes: "Carter's Early Duke sown April 24th attained a height of 3 feet and had a heavy crop of well-filled pods ready for gathering July 15th. It is a good and distinct Pea."—Mr. W. STRUGNELL.

#### EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS - Continued



Carter's Mayflower (Wrinkled, 18 inches).—A superb Dwarf first early wrinkled Pea. A cross between Daisy and William Hurst. This is a fine variety, with long, pointed pods twice the size of William Is robust, possessing the same healthy character as its most famous parent Daisy, with pods of similar colour to that variety—Seed wrinkled. Every one should try this fine introduction, which is but very inadequately shown in the photograph.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

#### EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS - Continued



Carter's Little Marvel (Wrinkled, 18 inches). — This is one of the best and most popular amongst the Early Dwarf Peas, bearing a very heavy crop of blunt-ended dark pods, tightly filled with large Peas of excellent flavour. An improvement upon the English Wonder class. First early green wrinkled.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

"In noting these one may include some of the earlier varieties as well as later ones, and one of the best, if not the best, for early crops, is *Eight Weeks*, sent out by the Holborn firm; those who have grown it speak very highly of it. A pea suitable to follow this is *Little Marvel*, a wrinkled Marrow, 18 inches in height; this is so highly esteemed by gardeners that they grow successional crops through the season." — *The Gardeners' Magazine*, October 28, 1911.

"Your Little Marvel Pea without a doubt is the best as an early variety I have had from you the last 20 years I have traded with you." — G. Dakin, Gardener to C. Wright, Esq.

"Your Little Marvel Pea gave great satisfaction, and is the best early Pea I have ever grown, bearing an immense crop." — Mr. B. Exton, Gardener to His Honour Judge Allen.

#### EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS — Continued

Height, 1 to 4 feet	T)	D4	Day what
Carter's First Crop or Ringleader (White Round, 2½ feet).—An old and popular Pea, quite hardy; a		Per pt.	Per pkt.
		.25	.15
favourite for early market work	.40	.25	.15
Carter's First Early (White Round, 2½ feet). — A quick-growing Pea		.25	.15
Carter's Early Dwarf Marrow (Wrinkled, 2 feet). — A finc-flavoured, early Pea	.40	.25	.15
Abundance, Carter's Reselected (Wrinkled, 2 feet). — A prolific wrinkled variety; much improved	.40	.25	.15
American Wonder (Wrinkled, 1 foot). — Original stock. Very early prolific Pea	.40	.25	.15
Blue Express (Blue Round, 2½ feet). — Ordinary stock. First early blue, hardy		.25	.15
Chelsea Gem (Wrinkled, 15 inches). — A dwarf early sort, prolific; good for borders		.35	.20
Earliest of All (Blue Round, 3 feet). — $\Lambda$ very early blue round; small podded; prolific		.25 .25	.15 .15
Eclipse (Blue Round, 3 feet). — An early blue Pca; hardy	.40 .60	.35	.20
English Wonder (Wrinkled, 1 foot). — A popular early pea, very prolific; deep-green pods; compact	.60	.35	.20
Exonian (Wrinkled, 2½ feet). — Very early; deep green pods; for sheltered gardens First and Best (White Round, 2½ feet). — Very prolific, first early round white	.40	.25	.15
Lightning (White Round, 2½ feet). — Ordinary stock. First early white, introduced by our House	.10		0
many years ago	.40	.25	.15
May Oueen (Wrinkled, 3 feet). — An early variety, long-pointed, pale pods		.25	.15
William Hurst (Wrinkled, 1 foot). — A useful dwarf for early work		.30	.15
William the First (Round Seeded, 4 feet). — Ordinary variety; long, curved, dark pods	.40	.25	.15
<b>Bountiful</b> (Round Seeded, 4 feet). — Both hardy and prolific	.60	.35	.20
British Wonder (Wrinkled, 18 inches). — Of sturdy growth; broad blunt pods, deep green; prolific.	.60	.35	.20
Early Giant (Wrinkled, 3 feet). — A large podded first early; rich green pods		.40	.25
King Edward VII Dwarf (Wrinkled, 18 inches). — A broad-podded and prolific Pea		.35	.20
Pioneer (Wrinkled, 4 feet). — Large show pods, deep green		.40	.25
The Sherwood (Wrinkled, 18 inches). — Broad podded and superior English Wonder type	.60	.35	.20

Carter's Snowdrop
Similar in shape and colour to that variety; it is a few days later than our Early Morn, growing rather taller, but possessing the robust constitution of its other parent (Express). For early sowing we ean strongly recommend.

Carter's Snowdrop

Pea can best be described as an early Ne Plus Ultra, having pods and early possessing the robust constitution of its other parent (Express). For early sowing we ean strongly recommend.

Price, .90 per qt.; .50 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

(See Photograph on page 76)

The Right Hon. Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener writes: — "This is a very fine early Pea, splendid cropper, pods well filled, and fine flavour." — Mr. F. Hansford.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Kimberley's Head Gardener writes: — "A good early heavy cropper, as early as Early Morn, pods well filled, robust constitution." — Mr. W. N. Thurston.

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener writes:—"Snowdrop Pea. Height, 4 fect. This is a very strong, robust variety for early work; the pods are rather blunt, but are very closely packed, and is a good succession to Early Morn. The flavour is quite distinct, and is excellent quality for the general use of a large garden."—Mr. QUAINTON.

The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's Head Gardener writes: — "Snowdrop is a good early Pea, strong grower, and excellent cropper." — Mr. George Phillips.

The Right Hon. W. H. Long's Head Gardener writes: — "Pea Carter's Snowdrop is a promising new first early, producing freely large Ne Plus Ultra like pods, which are filled with large seed of superior colour and flavour. It grows with us about 4 feet in height." — Mr. W. Strugnell.

The Hon. Vicary Gibbs' Head Gardener writes: — "Snowdrop, one of the best, good shape pods; splendid variety for small gardens." — Mr. Edwin Beckett.

Admiral Brand's Head Gardener writes: — "Snowdrop, a very fine early pea with abundance of fine dark square pods, containing 9 peas in most pods; this, I consider, fills a want in giving the true marrow flavour of the old Magnum Bonum. It has a splendid constitution, and will certainly rank as one of the best early peas." — Mr. W. Back.

E. S. Hanbury, Esq.'s, Head Gardener writes: — "Carter's Snowdrop is excellent in earliness, productiveness, and flavour." — Mr. F. W. Church.

Carter's Edward VII (Wrinkled, 3 feet). — In the trials of the Royal Horticultural Society we were granted an Award of Merit for this superbearly wrinkled Pea. It is a first-class representative of the forward section of Marrowfats, but has Ne Plus Ultra shaped pods of a beautiful lustrous green, filled with fine, large, sweet-eating peas.

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

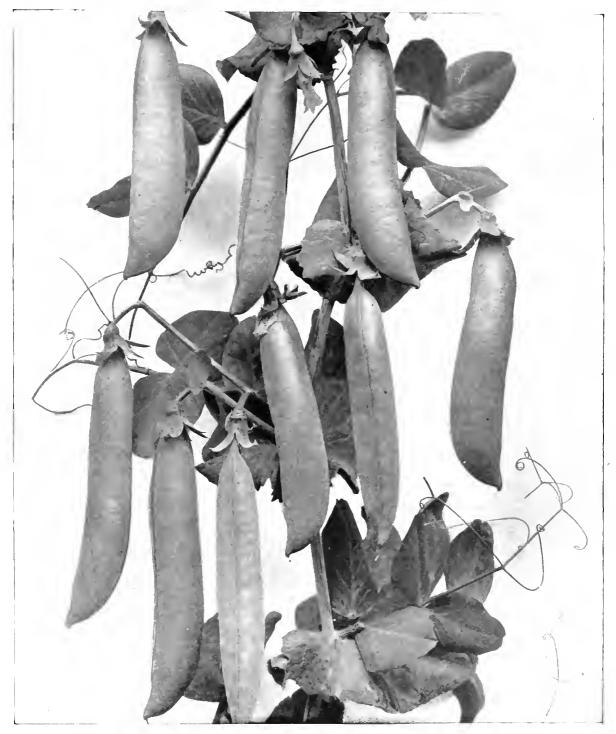
Carter's King of the Earlies (Wrinkled, 18 inches). — This early Pea is a cross between our well-known Daisy and another first early sweet wrinkled pea and was raised at the Royal Gardens, Windsor. It produces a robust haulm from 15 to 18 inches in length, covered with giant pods.

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

#### EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS — Continued



Carter's Snowdrop Pea See page 75 for description and reports



A Sterling First Early. (Photograph greatly reduced.)

Carter's Daffodil (Wrinkled, 18 inches). — A dwarf and very prolific Pea with the highest possible commendations, being of the rich deep colour of the Stratagem type, and a decided improvement upon British Wonder and the new types of English Wonder. It is a first early of bushy habit, and about 18 inches, obviating the necessity for sticks. Its pods are larger than most of the well-known Peas of the early dwarf class, while the quality and flavour of the Pea is delicious.

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

#### SECOND EARLY GARDEN PEAS

Height, 11/2 to 5 feet

Duke of York Lightning

Dawn

Carter's Dawn (Wrinkled, height 41/2 feet). Awarded The Royal Horti-

NOVELTY

eultural Society's Certificate. — A very sturdy and hardy Second Early, introduced for the purpose of supplanting such old and wornout types

as Chambion of England and King of the Marrows, etc., which are continually asked for because of their hardy nature. It is not a show variety, but for utility and heavy cropping it is a valuable addition: pods medium colour, about same size as Ne Plus Ultra.

Price. .90 per at.: .50 per pt.: .25 per pkt.

Sir I. W. Ramsden, Bart,'s, Head Gardener writes: "A Pea of great promise, which reached 5 feet in growth. A good cropper, the pods well filled with peas of first-rate flavour." — Mr. Geo. TAYLOR.

Early Morn Duke of Albany 209 Carter's Market Gardener

NOVELTY

Carter's Market Gardener (Seedling 209) (Second Early Wrinkled, height 5 feet), deep green pods, curved. — An entirely new type of Pea for market work, or for gardens where quantities are required for large

households. Although a large and deep-green pod, it does not equal the size of our popular exhibition and table varieties, but it is remarkably prolific, yielding 25 per cent more than the Duke of Albany, Alderman, or other popular market peas. We hope to offer it in large quantities next season, for we believe it will supersede all other market garden varieties.

Price. .90 per at.: .50 per pt.: .25 per pkt.

The Right Hon. Walter Long's Head Gardener writes: "Pea Seedling 209 bore an impressive crop of handsome, longcurved pods containing nine or ten seeds, dark green in colour, but delicious when cooked. It attained to a height of 5 to 6 feet; sown on April 24th, gave first picking on July 19th." - Mr. W. STRUGNELL.

The Right Hon. Viscount Downe's Head Gardener writes: "Seedling 209 is a splendid Pea, remarkably good flavour, fine colour, and a heavy cropper." — Mr. F. CLIPSTON.

Carter's Evergreen (Delicatesse) (Wrinkled, 2½ feet). Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1908. — A larger and deep green podded selection of our well-known Petit Pois (Delicatesse) which we introduce to our customers' notice as being selected for its regular and heavy cropping properties.

Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

Giant Delicatesse (Wrinkled, 3 to 4 feet). — Remarkably prolific and hardy; possesses same prolific habit as our Delicatesse, hence its title, but pods are twice the size. It is, as its name suggests, a giant Delicatesse. Price, .75 per gt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

	Per qt.	Per pt.	Per pkt.
<b>Carter's Little Wonder</b> (Wrinkled, 2 feet). — Good cropper and fine flavour	.50	.30	.15
Charles I (Wrinkled, 3 feet). — Very prolific, long curved pods, good flavour	.60	.35	.20
<b>Duke of York</b> (Wrinkled, 4 feet). — Good useful variety, few days earlier than Duke of Albany	.60	.35	.15
<b>Favourite Marrowfat</b> (Wrinkled, 2 feet). — Improved type of Yorkshire Hero	.50	.30	.15
Herald (Wrinkled, 18 inches). — Long curved pods	.60	.35	.15
Sunrise (Round White, 2 feet). — Hardy and prolific	.50	.30	.15
Dickson's Favourite (Round White, 5 feet). — Long, thin curved pods	.40	.25	.15
Essex Star (Wrinkled, 5 feet). — Large pods, and a strong grower	.60	.35	.20
Fillbasket (Round, 3 feet). — A well-known productive Pea	.40	.25	.15
<b>Harrison's Glory</b> (Round Blue, 3 feet). — Hardy and strong growing	.40	.25	.15
<b>Heroine</b> (Wrinkled, 2½ feet). — Very rich green pods		.30	.15
<b>Prince of Wales</b> (Wrinkled, 3 feet). — Good cropper, suits most soils		.25	.15
Senator (Wrinkled, 3 to 4 feet) Prolific, rather pale pods, hardy	.60	.35	.20

#### French Peas

Carter's Petit Pois (Delicatesse). — This Pea has gained a great renown among the continental connoisseurs, who regard it as a delicacy. It is a second early wrinkled, with haulm about 3 feet; very prolifie; long curved pods hanging in pairs.

Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

Carter's Giant Edible Podded. — Our friends on the Continent have assiduously developed the Edible Podded Pea section, and have thus obtained a delicious vegetable not sufficiently well known in this country. The variety we now offer grows about 5 feet high, with very broad, fleshy pods.

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

#### SECOND EARLY GARDEN PEAS - Continued

#### Carter's Daisy Pea

The Most Famous Second Early Wrinkled Pea in Cultivation

Carter's Daisy (Wrinkled, 15 inches). - First-Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society.—This grand dwarf Pea has been before the public for some years, and still stands at the head, as eonfirmed by the great independent trial of Peas conducted by the Royal Horti-Society. Their eultural experiment comprised over 80 varieties, and Carter's Daisy gained the First-Class Certificate given by the Society. Carter's Pea is an early maincrop, growing about 15 inches high. The haulm is very robust and the erop of giant, well-filled pods of good colour is enormous.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

Mr. J. MAYNE, of Bicton Gardens, Devoushire, in the Gardeners' Chronicle, writes: —"Carter's Daisy Pea. So many satisfactory accounts have been given in these pages of this variety of Pea that it may seem superfluous again to write its praise, but having grown it for several seasons I can confidently recommend it as one of the best second early dwarf varieties at the present time. It is of robust growth, reaching nearly 3 feet in height last year, but in ordinary summers the plants do not get much above 2 feet, and are literally crowded with fine pods, nearly 6 inches long, each containing from 8 to 10 fine Peas of excellent flavour. I have been much impressed by the length of time the pods will hang without getting dry, having saved the crop for seed. The pods are usually borne in pairs, and the raisers are certainly to be congratulated upon giving us such a good Pea. I advise those who have not yet grown this Pea to procure a quart of seeds from the raisers and sow as soon as the state of the soil will allow, and I will vouch for it they will not be disappointed."





Carter's International Pea For description, see page 84

#### PEAS — Continued

#### Carter's "Quite Content" Wrinkled Pea

#### A Giant-Podded Main Crop

Pods longer and larger than any other Pea in cultivation (Please see illustration on next pages)

#### The Highest Honors Awarded This Pea

The First-Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society Shrewsbury, 1912

THE FIRST PRIZE AND CHAMPIONSHIP (Competition Open to the World)
THE LARGE GOLD MEDAL to a separate Exhibit, in conjunction with Carter's other vegetables

During the past few seasons this grand Pea has been included in numerous Gold Medal Exhibits, and a total of 385 First Prizes at all the important shows throughout the country has been awarded to date

His Grace The Duke of Portland's Head Gardener writes: — "I have tried Carter's Quite Content Pea, which is without doubt the largest podded Pea I know of." — Mr. James Gibson.

His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener writes: — "Quite Content is all you claim for it, and was the most popular Exhibition Pea this last season." — Mr. Whytock.

The Right Hon, The Earl of Onslow's Head Gardener writes: — "The Pea Quite Content is excellent in every way." — Mr. H. W. BLAKE.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Lathom's Head Gardener writes: — "Carter's Quite Content Pea is truly a magnificent Pea for exhibition and of excellent table quality." — Mr. B. Ashton.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Lytton's Head Gardener writes: — "In all ways a splendid pea, very large pods, well filled, excellent flavour, quite indispensable for all exhibitors." — Mr. A. E. Cresswell.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener writes: — "A Pea of magnificent size, with pods seven inches long, each pod containing 9 to 11 peas of excellent flavour. No exhibition should be without this Pea."—Mr. F. Hansford.

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener writes: — "Quite Content Pea. I have never seen this fine exhibition Pea do better than it has done this year. It has been my heaviest cropper, pods of enormous size, many containing 11 Peas, chiefly in pairs. It is a Pea that requires plenty of room, as its growth is so strong, and if planted on trenched ground will pay for the extra amount of labour by the crop it will produce." — Mr. QUAINTON.

The Right Hon. W. H. Long's Head Gardener writes: — "The exhibitor can ill afford to be without this pea among peas (Quite Content). We have seen some enviously fine dishes exhibited on many occasions this year." — Mr. W. STRUGNELL.

Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener writes: — "Quite Content has been better than ever, wonderfully large pods, causing every person who sees it to exclaim 'What a marvellous pea.' I have seen it at several first-class shows, and it has always been to the front." — Mr. W. A. Cook.

Price, 1.50 per qt.; .80 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

"I won First Prize at Tavistock with 50 of your Quite Content Pea." — Col. H. F. Coleridge.

"The  $\mathit{Quite\ Content}$  Peas I had from you are wonderful this July." — Mrs. Meadows.

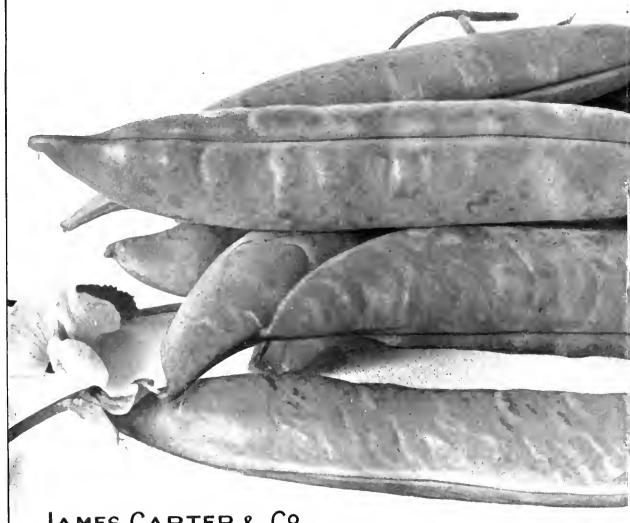
"I am pleased to say that I have taken First Prize at Great Yeldham with your Quite Content Pea." — Mr. R. J. Lucking, Gardener to J. F. Benson, Esq.

"I must tell you I took First Prize with your Quite Content Pea against strong competition at our Show." — Mr. G. VINES.

"Having given Carter's Quite Content Pea a trial this season, I would like to state that I found it very satisfactory; it is a strong grower, and produces pods of very large size in pairs, each pod containing 9 to 11 fine peas of excellent flavour, and it is a capital cropper." — Mr. J. DYMOCK, Gardener to G. D. Faber, Esq.

"Have been a showman for the last 18 years, but never before have I had such a dish of Peas on the show table. I had pods 7½ inches long containing 11 peas in each pod." — Mr. J. W. Surridge.

# Carters "QUITE CONTENT" MAINCROP MARROWFAT PEA 1st Class Certificate R.H.S.



JAMES CARTER & C?
Raynes Park, London. S.W.

Carter's Quite Content (Maincrop Wrinkled Sort. Height, 5 to 6 feet). — This grand Pea, which has eaused such a stir in the horticultural world, is the outcome of a cross between Alderman and Edwin Beckett. In general character it resembles the former, but the pods are considerably larger than either parent. In our own trials it has amply demonstrated its wonderful superiority, and when exhibited in the open class at Shrewsbury, it easily secured the First Prize, and was pronounced by leading experts to be without doubt the finest Pea ever seen. It is exceedingly prolific, and the pods hang mostly in pairs.



We would respectfully draw our customers' attention to the following: — "The true and original Pea Quite Content, as sent out by Messrs. James Carter & Co., is a maincrop variety, height 6 feet, foliage and pod deep green, pod 7 inches to 7½ inches long, hanging mostly in pairs, and is quite distinct from all other Peas. We are requested to make this statement, as we are given to understand that a Pea, which has not all the claims of Carter's Quite Content, has been widely distributed this season by others, either by accident or design, thereby eausing much correspondence and annoyance to the growers and Messrs. Carter alike. Messrs. Carter's Quite Content was distributed this season in their sealed packets, and has each year been carefully reselected." — The Garden.

Early Morn

Duke of Albany

Carter's International

Carter's International (Wrinkled 5 to 6 feet) (see Photograph on page 80). — Award of Merit R. H. S., 1908. —

This magnificent Pea is the result of a cross between

our well-known Early Morn and Duke of Albany. It is quite distinct, both in shape of pod and habit; the pods are of a rich deep green, containing 11 Peas of excellent size and flavour. This is undoubtedly the largest curved podded wrinkled Pea at present offered to the public; it is quickly becoming the most famous second early.

Pods of this variety (under Seedling No. 211) were exhibited at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Newcastle, and at the Royal Horticultural Society's Show at Holland House, and attracted much favourable attention. Included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

We give a few reports on Carter's International Pea (Seedling No. 211): -

His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener writes: — "International Pea is a good exhibition Pea, pods 6 inches long, containing 10 Peas, equal sized, good eolour, fine flavour. This Pea has eropped better than some other good Peas this adverse season." — Mr. James Whytock.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener writes: — "This Pea has done extraordinarily well this season; pods very dark green, long and curved, with a true marrowfat flavour. A tall Pea of first-rate quality, indispensable to exhibitors." — Mr. Hansford.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Kimberley's Head Gardener writes: — "International Pea. Very good quality, growing 5 feet high; the pods a dark green and well filled; heavy cropper. A Pea worth growing." — Mr. W. N. Thurston.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Mansfield's Head Gardener writes: — "Carter's Internationat. This is a first-class Pea for second early, of fine strong haulm, very free cropper, large pods of fine large Peas, about nine to the pod; excellent in quality, is well worth a place in any garden; tall grower." — Mr. W. WARD.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Abingdon's Head Gardener writes: — "International Pea is one of the best Peas I know of; good cropper and splendid quality, running Quite Content very close." — Mr. W. Brown.

The Right Hon. Viscount Downe's Head Gardener writes: — "Carter's International is a splendid Pea, a great producer of pods; the Peas are of deep green colour and excellent flavour, containing nine to eleven Peas. A fine Pea for exhibition." — Mr. F. CLIPSTONE.

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener writes: — "International Pea. Height, 6 feet. This variety has done remarkably well with me this season, having extra strong growth, the pods being very dark green, long and curved, chiefly in pairs, average 10, of excellent flavour. This is a very heavy eropper for a second early, and for exhibition purposes cannot be excelled, coming next to Quite Content in my estimation. Can speak very highly of it as one of the best in cultivation." — Mr. Quainton.

Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener writes: — "This Pea has done extraordinarily well this season. It is quite distinct, and has gained a good name hereabouts. I have given a few seeds to small growers, who were charmed with it. It had 10 and 11 Peas in a pod, of a beautiful green, had a true Marrowfat flavour; bears in pairs, and most prolifie. It has certainly come to stay." — Mr. W. A. Cook.

Admiral Brand's Head Gardener writes: — "International, surely the last word as far as size and quality are concerned; free eropping, hanging mostly in pairs, with fine dark-marbled foliage, withstanding mildew well. Height, 5 feet. This is a Pea that must push its way to front rank; indispensable to exhibitors, many of the pods over 6 inches in length." — Mr. W. BACK.

"A fine bearer and a strong grower; the flavour of the Peas should attract particular notice as the best of that elass." — Mr. James Lawson, The Gardens, Horticultural College, Swanley.

#### Carter's Buttercup Pea

(Round Blue, 11/2 to 2 feet)

A hardy type of *Daisy* Pea; may be described as an early Maincrop; fine robust habit, long well-filled pods, produced in pairs, averaging ten peas in each; remarkably free bearing. The large, deep-green seed, which is almost round, retains the sweet marrowfat flavour when cooked.

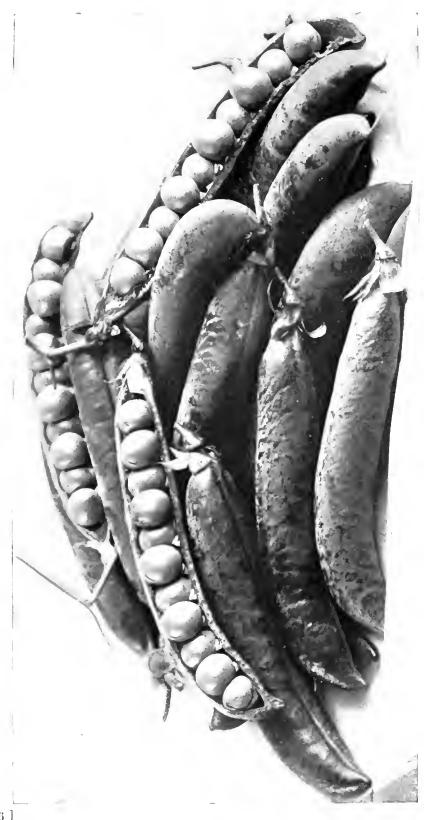
Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

"A fine variety, the pods being literally packed with fine peas of excellent flavour."—Mr. E. BECKETT, Head Gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs.

Cultivation of the Garden Pea.— The smooth, round-seeded varieties of the extra early peas are the very first thing to be planted in the garden in spring, and should be sown quite as early as the ground is fit to be worked. The wrinkled sorts are not so hardy, and should not be planted before the ground has warmed up to a certain degree. The taller varieties need brush, or other suitable support, and by selecting sorts that do not grow much over 2 feet the necessity of providing brush may be eliminated. A careful selection of varieties and a frequent planting for succession will insure a continuous erop of peas from June until the early frosts. The seed should be sown in rows which are 3 feet apart and 3 inches deep, and



should be planted at the rate of one quart of the smoother sorts to 100 feet of drill and one quart of the wrinkled varieties to 80 running feet. Cultivate similarly to corn or beans. The taller sorts may be planted in double drills and brush placed between for a support. For best results all garden peas require good, strong, fertile soil. Great success has been attained by the use of only the very earliest dwarf peas, making plantings ten days apart from early spring until the last of July.



REDUCED IN SIZE

Carter's Commonwealth (Wrinkled, 2 feet)

We have a most perfect reselected stock of this popular Maincrop Pea. It is a strong grower and a prolific bearer of large exhibition pods of a fine deep colour, besides being a first-class table Pea. Strongly recommended.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

#### PEAS — Continued

Express Duke of Albany

Carter's Harvestman (Wrinkled, 5 feet). — Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1908.

Carter's Harvestman

NEW This grand Pea, which is a cross between Express and Duke of Albany (Seedling No. 214), possesses all the

qualities of *Duke of Albany*, but the pod is distinct in shape, more regular in growth, not quite so tall, and altogether superior. Its appearance and cropping qualities are far ahead of either *Duke of Albany* or *Duchess*, or any of a similar class, and we are confident that there is a great future before it. For market or garden it is a most profitable Pea. Main crop.

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener writes: — "Harvestman. Good main crop Pea, splendid eropper, with large, well-filled pods of good colour and fine-flavoured Peas. Height, 5 feet." — Mr. James Whytock.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Mansfield's Head Gardener writes: — "Carter's Harvestman Pea. This Pea I have found to be an excellent one. Both as a free cropper and for quality, I think it difficult to beat. Pods are of good size and well filled with large Peas. Height, about 5 feet; strong grower." — Mr. W. WARD.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Abingdon's Head Gardener writes: — "Harvestman is a real good eropper and fills out well. Any one requiring a Pea for crop and quality combined, this is the one to grow." — Mr. W. Brown.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener writes: — "Pea Harvestman. A fine bearer and strong grower, with excellent flavour, a good all-round Pea." — Mr. F. Hansford.

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener writes: — "Harvestman Pea. Height, 5 feet. This season the haulm has been strong, and for a main crop is superior to the Duke of Albany both in productiveness and succession of bearing. The pods are generally in pairs, and average nine, which are of delicious flavour. This is a very fine main crop variety, and I can speak highly of it." — Mr. QUAINTON.

The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's Head Gardener writes: — "A strong grower and an excellent eropper, bearing large, green pods packed with peas of delicious flavour." — Mr. Phillips.

Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener writes: — "Harvestman Pea is without any doubt one of the very best Peas; it grew well upon very retentive soil and where eight other varieties had failed. It was one of the finest rows I ever saw, and in a warmer and better drained soil among seventeen other varieties, Harvestman was the best of all. It is an excellent Pea for the cottage as well as large garden. It has compact growth and bears profusely, the pods are simply packed with large peas of a delicious flavour." — Mr. W. A. Cook.

Admiral Brand's Head Gardener writes: — "Harvestman. A fine main erop Pea of the Duke of Albany type, but a great advance in the length of time it stands up, giving a good succession of pods. Height, 4½ feet. This should surely find its way where erop and quality are the main points. The pods are larger than the Duke, not quite so curved, hanging in pairs, from 18 inches to the top of haulm; constitution excellent." — Mr. W. BACK.

We were awarded the Silver-Gilt Knightian Medal for a Large Collection (150 varieties) of Culinary Peas exhibited at Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, Vincent Square. Extract from the Gardeners' Chronicle, of July 24, 1909: — "Messrs. James Carter & Co., High Holborn, had a very representative collection of edible Peas in dishes, there being some 150 kinds. They were all sown on the same date in the open. The earliest were getting ripe whilst very late ones, such as Rearguard, required yet some three weeks to fill the pods. Fine samples of Quite Content, Harvestman, Duke of Albany, International, Superlative, Leviathan, Stratagem, Early Morn, Centenary, Telegraph, Daffodil, and others were plentiful. There were many seedlings in the exhibit."



Carter's Exhibition (Wrinkled, 5 feet).—
Main erop. Seed large, green, and wrinkled. A magnificent Pea, the result of a selection from Carter's Model Telephone, the selection having been made for the purpose of obtaining an Exhibition Pea possessing all the good points of that eelebrated variety, but bearing even a larger and richer-coloured pod.

We claim that in every respect we have been successful, this superb variety bearing immense, rich, deep-green pods, perfect in shape, and well filled with large green Peas of excellent flavour. Fortyone First Prizes reported last season.

Priee, .60 per qt.: .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

We were awarded the Gold Medal at the recent Exhibition of the Southampton Royal Horticultural Society for a Collection of Vegetables, one hundred distinct varieties.

#### MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS

Height, 11/2 to 5 feet

Carter's Reselected Duke of Albany (Wrinkled, 5 feet).—A great advance on the original stock, the pods being straighter and longer, and should be grown by all who know the original variety. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says: "Carter's Duke of Albany Reselected. Duke of Albany received an A.M., July 5, 1901. This is a fine, true stock of this now well-known excellent variety."

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

- Carter's Model Telephone (Wrinkled, 5 feet). A reselection for robustness and delicacy of flavour from Telephone, a maincrop wrinkled sort, which bears to-day a world-wide reputation. It is remarkably prolific, bearing large pods of very attractive appearance. For soils of a light nature we strongly recommend this variety. Peas wrinkled, 9 to 11 in a pod, delicious when cooked.

  Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.
- Carter's Dwarf Monarch (Wrinkled, 2 feet). A deep green wrinkled variety, with a square-ended pod of the Autocrat type, but earlier; producing pods in pairs which contain eight and nine peas of a splendid deep green colour and of finest flavour. Wonderfully prolifie.

  Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.
- Carter's G. F. Wilson (Wrinkled, 3 feet). An old and popular late pea, with a robust and healthy growth, standing all sorts of weather changes better than some others.

  Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.
- Carter's Pride of the Market (Height, 1½ to 2 feet). A fine mainerop blue wrinkled Pea, belonging to the same family from which our Stratagem was selected. Being a strong grower it requires to be thinly sown.

  Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.
- Carter's Majestic (Wrinkled, 2 to 2½ feet). A splendid mid-season Pea. This highly selected strain possesses splendid cropping properties and is valuable alike for the table and exhibition.

  Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.
- Carter's Model Telegraph (Round Sceded, 5 feet). A selection from our original Telegraph, which is well known. Very valuable as a table Pea, on account of the size and fine dark colour of the pods. The seed is round and of a deep green colour, which is retained when cooked.

  Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.
- Carter's Wonder of the World (Wrinkled, 3 feet). A good, useful Pea; always gives satisfaction.

  Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.
- Alderman (Wrinkled, 5 feet). Very fine Pea of splendid quality; large, deep green pods. Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.
- Best of All (Wrinkled, 3 feet).—Splendid eropper. Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.
- Centenary (Wrinkled, 5 feet). A large-podded sort. Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.
- Doctor McLean, Reselected (Wrinkled, 3 feet).—
  A fine Marrow Pea.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

- Doctor McLean (Wrinkled, 4 feet).—Original stock. Price, .40 per qt.; .25 per pt.; .15 per pkt.
- Duke of Albany (Wrinkled, 5 feet).—Original stock. Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.
- Dwarf Defiance (Wrinkled, 2½ feet). Closely resembles Stratagem.
  - Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.
- Hundredfold (Round Green, 5 feet). Hardy, deep green pods.

  Price 40 per at : 25 per pt : 15 per pkt
  - Price, .40 per qt.; .25 per pt.; .15 per pkt.
- Peerless (Wrinkled, 3 feet).—Large, long-pointed pods, deep colour.Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

- Perfection Marrow (Wrinkled, 3½ feet).—A taller and more branching type of Stratagem.

  Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.
- Satisfaction (Wrinkled, 3 feet).— A long-podded type of Veitch's Perfection.

Priec, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

Telegraph (Round Seeded, 5 feet). — Original stock. A fine strong-growing variety, quite hardy; well known for market work.

Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

- Telephone (wrinkled, 5 feet).—Large pods, prolifie; suitable for light soils.
  - Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.
- Veitch's Perfection (Wrinkled, 3 feet). A fine stock of this well-known Pea.
  - Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.
- Yorkshire Hero (Wrinkled, 3 feet).— Small pods but prolific bearer.
  - Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.
- **Triumph** (Wrinkled, 2 to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet). Pods of medium size.

Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

[ 89 ]

#### LATER MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS

Height, 21/2 to 6 feet

Carter's Anticipation, Reselected (Wrinkled). — Anticipation grows to a height of about 3 feet, and sown at the usual season it comes into bearing early in July. The foliage is of a medium shade of colour, the habit robust, with immense straight pods containing Peas of an exquisite flavour when cooked. A grand dry-weather Pea and resister of mildew.

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

Carter's Battleship (Wrinkled, 5 feet). — The blunt-ended pod of this robust Pea is one of its peculiarities. The fine, dark green pods, which hang in pairs, are filled with large Peas of a rich flavour and a bright green colour when served at table; the haulm is exceedingly strong and stands both drought and mildew better than most others.

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says: — "Carter's Battleship. Height, 5 feet. Haulm and pods pale green; pods in pairs; heavy crop."

Carter's Danby Stratagem, Reselected Stock (Wrinkled, 2½ feet). — Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society. — A distinct improvement on the original Stratagem, having longer, straighter, and broader pods, very freely produced. The haulm is very robust, and extends to a height of 2½ feet, bearing a profusion of immense pods, many 6 inches in length, and frequently containing ten large, full-flavoured Peas.

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

Carter's Improved Omega (Wrinkled, 2½ feet). — A highly selected, long-podded type of this popular Pea. Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

Captain Cuttle (Wrinkled, 3½ feet). — A very useful late mainerop; very prolifie.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

Champion of England (Wrinkled, 5 feet). — Prolific and hardy; small pod. Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

Continuity (Wrinkled, 3 feet). — A fine, prolific variety of good flavour.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

Forty-fold (Wrinkled, 5 feet). — An improved type of Champion of England.

Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

Glory of Devon (Wrinkled, 3 feet). — Prolifie, long, large pods.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

King of the Marrows (Wrinkled, 6 feet). — Much improved type of Forty-fold.

Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

Omega (Wrinkled, 2½ feet). — Pods similar to Ne Plus Ultra.

Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

Rex (Wrinkled, 5 feet). — Large, pale-podded King of the Marrows type.

Price, .50 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

Royal Jubilee (Wrinkled, 3 to 4 feet). — Large, fine Pea.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

Sharpe's Queen (Wrinkled 3 feet). — A popular maincrop.
Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

Stratagem (Wrinkled, 1½ to 2 feet). — Original stock of this fine Pea.
Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

#### NEW LATE WRINKLED PEA

#### Carter's Dreadnought

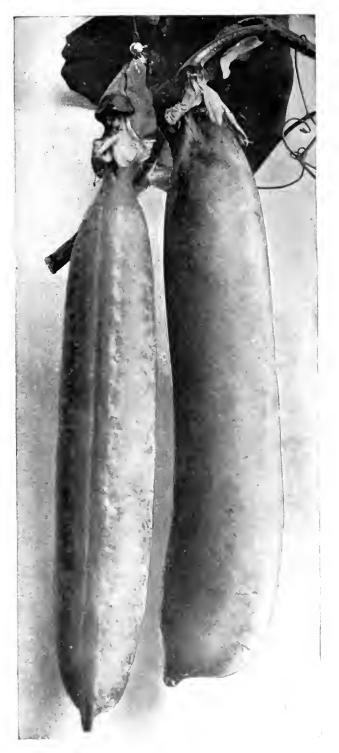
(Wrinkled, 3 feet)

This remarkable Pca has been selected by us as a grand addition to the late Maincrop Section. It is the practice of our house to make comparative tests of all the new Peas introduced by growers both at home and abroad. After careful comparison we have failed to find a Pea that pleases us more as a variety to come in between the Maincrops and the very late Peas than *Dreadnought*. It has large, bold pods, well filled with Peas of delicious flayour.

We have been instrumental in introducing many Peas which have become standard varieties, such as Telephone, Telegraph, Stratagem, Pride of the Market, and Daisy, known all over the world, and we undertake to prophesy that this novelty is destined to take an equally permanent place, not only among amateurs, exhibitors, and connoisseurs at the table, but also as a profitable market Pea. Its large, deep green, well-filled pods, and its resistance to mildew and drought, are its distinguishing characteristics.

We have given it the name of *Dreadnought* at the suggestion of an esteemed horticulturist.

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.



The Right Hon. The Earl of Kimberley's Head Gardener writes: — "Carter's Dreadnought is the best of all Midsummer Peas; long, broad pods, well filled; a prolific bearer." — Mr. W. N. Thurston.



Gladstone

Exhibition

Carter's Latest Giant

#### Carter's Latest Giant

(Wrinkled, 4 feet)

This splendid late Pea is the outcome of a cross between Gladstone and Exhibition in 1903, and has been exhibited in our Trial Grounds and at various Royal Horticultural Society Shows under Seedling No. 241. It is an all-round grand selection, possessing the free podding and strong habit of Gladstone, but bearing handsome, well-filled pods very much larger than that excellent pods variety. The contain invariably eleven large deepcoloured Peas. It is fit for exhibition and unequalled for market. It is well described by the name Latest Giant. Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

#### Under date October 26, 1912.

In many gardens this season the Pca crop has been anything but satisfactory, but with the return of more seasonable weather during part of August and throughout September our late varieties seem to have determined to grow again in a normal fashion. Quite the best of them was *Latest* Giant, sent out a short time ago by Carters, of Raynes Park. It proved to be an exceptionally strong grower, quite outclassing four others grown alongside it under similar conditions. On October

9th we picked nearly half a bushel from a very short row; some of the pods were almost 6 inches long, and eleven Peas in a pod was quite a common thing. Another remarkable thing about this variety was that, although cropping so freely, it continued to grow and produce flowers and seed pods well; in fact, at the time of writing, everything points to a good picking from this row in November. I may add that the seed was sown on June 19th, and beyond deep digging and early mulching no attention was given it. Had feeding been resorted to, the pods would possibly have been even larger. As it was, the height was 4 feet, while very few single pods were produced. — F. R. CASTLE in *The Gardener*.

#### LATE GARDEN PEAS



A CELEBRATED LATE VARIETY
Carter's Michaelmas Pea
The Latest Garden Pea in cultivation
For full particulars and price, see page 94

#### LATE GARDEN PEAS-Continued

Carter's Michaelmas (Wrinkled, 2½ feet) (see Photograph on page 93).—This grand Pea quite oversteps the boundary hitherto set by the times and seasons, and is absolutely distinct. Late varieties of Peas of past fame have been late mainly by reason of their strawy character. The constitution of Carter's Michaelmas Pea is not run through in Straw, but we have fixed a dwarf, bushy growth of 2½ feet, which holds back its natural force and throws it into the pods; consequently, while being very prolific, its colour in pod is of the deepest green, and its pods are large and well filled. We have proved this Pea to possess a reserve of strength which will enable it to resist the drought and the mildew to a degree hitherto unknown in a Pea.

The Royal Horticultural Society, in its report of trials at Wisley, says: "Carter's Michaelmas. Height, 2½ feet; haulm and pods very dark green; very sturdy; pods in pairs; heavy crop."

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener says: — "Carter's Michaelmas is still to gather — September 21st — and what I said last year I maintain now, we shall have Peas till after Michaelmas, and this variety produces Peas of the very best quality." — Mr. W. A. Cook.

The Gladstone — Carter's reselected stock (Wrinkled, 4 feet). — A fine late variety, bearing long sickle-shaped pods, dark in colour, very prolific. Fine for exhibition. Height, 3½ feet.

Price, .75 per qt.; .40 per pt.; .25 per pkt.

Ne Plus Ultra — Carter's reselected (Wrinkled, 6 feet). — This is a highly selected stock of an old and favourite variety; it is exceedingly prolific, bearing blunt-ended pods with peas of very fine flavour. A splendid Pea for late crops. Height, 6 feet.

Priee, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

Autocrat (Wrinkled, 4 feet). — Excellent cropper, deep green pods.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

British Queen (Wrinkled, 6 feet). — One of the latest varieties; resists mildew; pale pods.

Price, .60 per qt.; .35 per pt.; .20 per pkt.

Emperor of the Marrows (Wrinkled, 6 feet). — An old variety of good flavour.

Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

Latest of All (Wrinkled, 3 feet). — A very prolific Pea, a later type of Autocrat. Pods like Ne Plus Ultra.

Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

Ne Plus Ultra — Original Stock (Wrinkled, 6 feet). — A fine late Pea. Fine flavour.

Price, .50 per qt.; .30 per pt.; .15 per pkt.

#### COLLECTIONS OF PEAS

Recommended to produce a good succession of fine-flavoured Peas, as they include only approved sorts, which have been thoroughly tested in our Grounds.

12 Quarts of Peas, in 12 best sorts, for succession — our selection											5.00
12 Quarts of Peas, in 6 best sorts, for succession — our selection											4.50
24 Quarts of Peas, in 12 best sorts, for succession — our selection				•				•		 •	9.00
12 Pints of Peas, in 12 best sorts, for succession — our selection		٠								 •	2.75
6 Quarts of Peas, in 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection	•		٠	•	 ٠	•	•	٠	•	 •	2.50
6 Pints of Peas, in 6 best sorts, for succession — our selection			٠	٠	 ٠	•	٠	٠	•	 •	1.40
4 Pints of Peas, in 4 best sorts, for succession — our selection		•	•				٠	٠		 •	1.00

#### **PUMPKIN**

Cultivation of Pumpkins. — After all danger of severe frosts has passed the seed may be sown in hills 8 feet apart each way, or in the eorn field, using 3 or 4 seed with that of the eorn in every fourth or fifth hill. Do not plant different varieties of Pumpkin together, as they are very apt to become mixed, although they do not easily hybridize with squash or other vines. One ounce will plant twenty-five hills, 3 pounds will plant an acre.

Sweet or Sugar. — An unsurpassed variety for making pies. The pumpkins are small, but they are very sweet, fine grained, and of the best quality. The skin is a deep orange in colour.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .45 per ½ lb.

Winter Luxury. — A smooth, yellow-skinned, round Pumpkin, with a thick flesh of excellent flavour. It is a splendid keeper, with a russet-yellow coloured skin.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .45 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

**Cheese.** — This is a fine sort for either stock or table, coloured a creamy buff and with a very sweet flavour. It is a flat variety and very productive.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .45 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Mammoth King. — Often produces a Pumpkin weighing over 100 pounds. It is a fine keeper and is used in winter as a figure in displays of a rustic nature. It is a fine stock-feeding variety.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .50 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Connecticut Field. — Unrivalled for stock-feeding and produces wonderfully well.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .45 per ½ lb.

### NEW AND DISTINCT RADISHES VALUABLE FOR FORCING AND EXTRA EARLY OUTDOOR WORK



Carter's Extra Early Round White Tipped
 Carter's Extra Early Scarlet

Carter's Lightning White Round
 Carter's Sixteen Days

- No. 1. Carter's Extra Early Round White Tipped. An exceedingly attractive variety. Crimson searlet with white base. Is very quiek in growth, produces small top, and flesh is of the finest quality.

  Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per ½ lb.
- No. 2. Carter's Lightning White Round. A small white marble Radish of lightning growth; excellent quality, extremely small topped, the quickest Radish ever introduced. Sown in frames or on a warm border it is fit for the table in fourteen days.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per 1/4 lb.

- No. 3. Carter's Extra Early Scarlet Radish. The most rapid-growing and perfect-shaped searlet Turnip Radish. Small topped and perfect quality. Sown with Carter's Lightning White makes a most perfect combination. Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per ½ lb.
- No. 4. Carter's Sixteen Days. A new and remarkably pretty introduction. For quality and forcing it has no equal; being fit to pull in sixteen days from date of sowing. Small and oval in shape, bright crimson colour, with ivory-white tip.

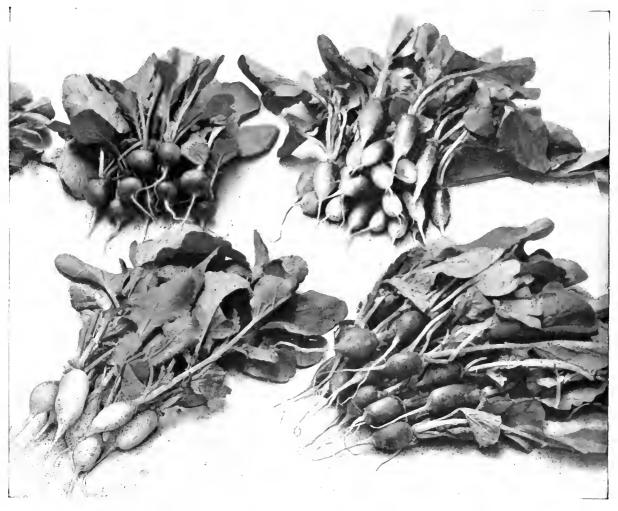
Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per 1/4 lb.

Carter's Icicle. — So named because of its unique transparent whiteness, attractive appearance, and freshness early in the season. The earliest long white Radish, of extraordinary erispness and tenderness. We offer this as a companion to our *Long Forcing Scarlet* Radish.

[ 96 ] Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per ¼ lb.

#### NEW AND DISTINCT RADISHES

#### VALUABLE FOR FORCING AND EXTRA EARLY OUTDOOR WORK



5. Carter's Crimson Marble7. Carter's Extra Early White Olive

6. Carter's Delicatesse 8. Carter's Forcing Olive

- No. 5. Carter's Crimson Marble. A quick-growing globe-shaped Radish of good colour and flavour. Will not force. Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per ½ lb.
- No. 6. Carter's Delicatesse. An attractive breakfast dish. Its peculiar shape, crisp flesh, and nutty flavour give this fine selection a distinct advantage. Suitable for forcing.

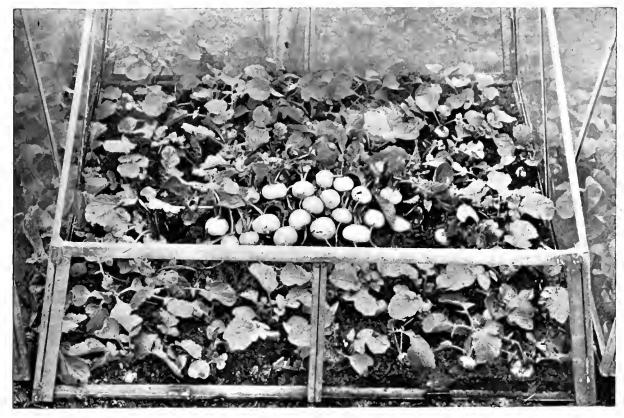
  Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per 14 lb.
- No. 7. Carter's Extra Early White Olive. This Radish has been specially selected for its crisp texture and fine flavour. It produces very little top and matures with remarkable rapidity.

  Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per 14 lb.
- No. 8.—Carter's Crimson Forcing Olive.—Splendid rich colour, very rich growing, having small top; flavour sweet and delicate. Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per 14 lb.
- Carter's Mixed Extra Early Olive. This special mixture of all the quickest-growing Olive Radishes makes a most attractive dish and is becoming much in demand. When pulled the different colours make quite a charming effect for the table.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per 1/4 lb.

#### CARTER'S COLLECTION OF THE EIGHT BEST RADISHES

Two ounces each of eight Radishes, *	One ounce each of eight Radishes,	One packet each of eight Radishes,	
our selection 2.00	our selection	our selection	.50



Carter's Lightning White Round Radish (see page 96). Tested for Forcing at our Trial Grounds

Carter's Long Forcing Scarlet. — A great advance on the old varieties. The very best long searlet Radish for early work. Flesh erisp and tender.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Carter's Early Round White. — A small, very quiek-growing variety, having a very sweet and delicate flavour. Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per ½ lb.

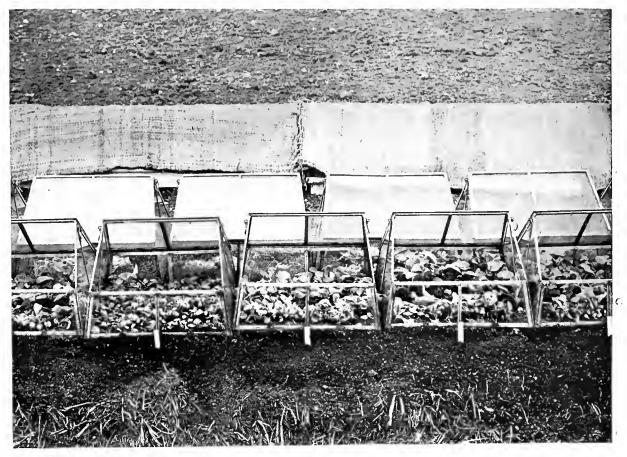
Carter's French Breakfast.—There are so many inferior strains of this very popular Radish (introduced by our house from Paris years ago) that we recommend all connoisseurs of a fine appetizing breakfast dish to grow only the real original type.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .65 per 1/4 lb.

Carter's Triumph. — A new turnip-shaped Radish, mottled and striped. This is an altogether novel feature in Radishes; they are prettily mottled and splashed with carmine on delicate white flesh, which makes them, when on table, as attractive to the eye as they are to the palate.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per ounce; .80 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

	Per pkt.	Per oz. Per 14 !	lb.
French Breakfast (ordinary)	10	.15 .45	
Wood's Long Frame. — An old favourite	10	.15 .45	
Carter's "Knickerbocker." — A veritable giant, frequently growing to a length of 8 inches, and several	1		
inches in thickness. For exhibition purposes it is invaluable	10	.15 .45	
Carter's London Long Red. — The particular fancy of the London Markets	10	.15 .45	
Carter's Mixed Turnip	10	.15 .45	
Carter's Scarlet Olive Shaped. — Of bright, attractive appearance and good flavour	10	.15 .45	
Carter's White Olive Shaped. — Fine flavour	10	.15 .45	
Early Scarlet Short Top Long red	10	.15 .45	
Mixed Olive Shaped	10	.15 .45	
Red Turnip. — Rich scarlet	10	.15 .45	
White Turnip. — Fine flavoured	10	.15 .45	



Comparative Tests of Radishes for Forcing in Carter's Trial Grounds at Raynes Park

Turnip-Shaped China. — A searlet variety of the China Rose Winter Radish. It may be sown at intervals from spring until autumn, and the roots obtained from late sowings can be kept in store for winter consumption. The root is round, of a fine scarlet colour, 2½ to 3 inches in diameter; flesh pure white, of an agreeable and mild flavour.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .50 per 14 lb.

Long Black Spanish. — For winter use; large and distinct.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .50 per 1, 1b.

China Rose, Oval Shaped.—Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .45 per <sup>1</sup>4 lb.

The Cultivation of Radish. — Sow on a moderate hotbed in January, February, and March, also every ten days during the spring and summer in well-prepared places in the open. The Radish thrives best when quickly grown in a rich, deep, moist soil, kept well watered during the hot weather. Winter varieties should be planted about the middle of July; store the roots during the winter in a cool pit or cellar and cover them well with earth. One ounce of seed will sow 100 feet of drill; 10 pounds will plant an acre.

#### SALSIFY OR VEGETABLE OYSTER

Carter's Mammoth. -- A greatly improved form of the ordinary Salsify.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .30 per oz.; 1.00 per 14 lb.

For cultivation of Salsify see page 101.

#### SALAD PLANTS

Every one should enjoy the pleasure of a salad several days a week, at all events during the summer season, with but trifling expense. It is a wholesome addition to more substantial diet, rendering it grateful to the palate, and it is a pity that it is so rarely brought to table in an average household. We will enumerate a few of the almost unknown salad plants, with some notes on their cultivation.

American Land or Upland Cress may be sown at any time during spring and summer out of doors. It is a useful variety, tasting something like watercress. This variety is peculiar to other cress in a smuch as it is a hardy perennial.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .75 per 1/4 lb.

Beet. — Sec-pages 7 to 9.

Celeriac, Carter's Improved (or turnip-rooted Celery). — Pure white root, refined flavour. It is becoming popular in this country, owing to the more frequent contact nowadays of the American people with continental dishes. Seeds should be sown in pans in March, and the plants set out in shallow trenches to mature.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .90 per ½ lb.

Chervil is used for seasoning soups and mixing in salads. It is grown from seed sown in spring and in summer for successional crops. The soil should be rich and light, and the bed 4½ feet wide, with an alley on each side. Sow seed in shallow drills across the bed, 9 inches apart, and rake over the surface. When the leaves have grown an inch or two, cut off for use as required.

Price, .10 per pkt.

Chicory. — The majority of people know Chicory as an adulterant of Coffee, but few are aware of the part it plays in the salad bowl, to which it adds a pleasing flavour. Chicory is so easily grown and so useful, that it should receive more attention from amateurs who desire to grow salads. This plant is sown in late spring in the open ground, and thinned out to about a foot apart to grow through the summer, well watered in dry weather. With the change to a colder season, the leaves decay and nearly all drop off. The roots are then lifted, and a few at a time placed in boxes of rich, sandy soil, leaving crown well above the surface. After a good watering

these boxes are stood in a perfectly dark place, and in a few weeks, according to the heat, some nicely blanched leaves will be fit to gather. More roots, kept in a cool place until wanted for bringing along in heat, may be similarly treated.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .90 per 14 lb.

Whitlef is a distinct variety of Chicory, largely grown in the suburbs of Brussels, and chiefly noted for the quality of its leaves.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .90 per 1/4 lb.

Cardoon. — This vegetable is grown for its edible midrib, and must be blanched in the same manner as Celery. The seed should be sown early in the spring where the plants are to remain in drills 3 feet apart, covering the seed about 1 inch. When the plants make a showing thin out to 1 foot apart.

Price, .10 per pkt.

Clary, used for flavouring soups.

Price, .10 per pkt.

Corn Salad or Lambs' Lettuce. — This is a hardy annual, and in great demand as a salad plant on the Continent. In France it is preferred, admired, and relished in winter and spring instead of Lettuce, but it is not nearly so highly appreciated in America as it deserves. But when Endive is searce Corn Salad is of great service, and for early use should be sown in frames or in boxes and placed in slight heat. For summer use it may go on the border or in lines in a sunny spot, amongst the ordinary low-growing vegetables.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .75 per ½ lb.

Cress. — See page 39.

Cucumber. — See pages 40 to 42.

#### SALAD PLANTS - Continued

**Dandelion.** — The common Dandelion is a useful salad plant, especially when Endive and Lettuce are scarce in winter. The roots are grown in a similar manner to Chicory, and large quantities of the blanched leaves are sold in the markets for this esculent.

Price, .10 per pkt.

Endive. — See page 46.

Lettuce. — See pages 50 to 54.

Mustard. — See page 39.

**Nasturtium,** of which the green seeds make a delightful salad. This plant is both a dwarf and a climber, and very ornamental as well as useful. The flowers are often used in salads, occasionally for decorating, and the leaves and young green plants are frequently pickled.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .50 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. 1.50 per lb.

**Purslain** is a succulent plant and raised from seed, which may be sown in light garden soil in March on a warm, sheltered border in a bed, and attended to in the same way as for Chervil.

Price, .10 per pkt.

Radish. — See pages 96 to 99.

Rampion. — A plant producing a spindle-shaped root of light colour and of agreeable flavour. It may be raised from seed if sown in a bed in an open warm aspect, and in soil of a rich compost, of a light, open texture. Water well in dry weather. Should the season prove mild, the plants will be ready for use in November.

Price, .10 per pkt.

Scorzonera, Carter's Improved.—The roots are eaten cooked like those of the Salsify, the leaves can be used as a salad.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .90 per 1/4 lb.

Cultivation of Salsify and Scorzonera. — The ground should be well trenched and manured during autumn. Sow during March and April in drills about 15 inches apart. Thin out the plants to from 6 to 8 inches apart for Salsify, but allow rather more room for Scorzonera. The roots should be taken up in November and stored in the same manner as Carrots.

Shallots. — The Shallot is much in favour as a relish for soups and for pickling. Offsets are often planted in the autumn, but the main erop is usually got in early in the year. The bulbs may be planted at any suitable time during this period, 12 inches between each row, and 6 inches from set to set. The bulbs should be firmly pressed in just beneath the surface of the soil, and here they remain. As the growth matures in spring, gently draw away the soil round the bulbs when they have become established, and if they look sickly, apply soot to the surface soil for maggots, and use the hoe for weeds. Lift, dry, and store erop as soon as ready, probably the end of June. For exhibition, twenty-five cloves or bulbs should be placed on a large plate, and see that they are firm, of medium size, ripe, of good colour, and nice small necks. There are two types, the Mammoth and the ordinary Shallot.

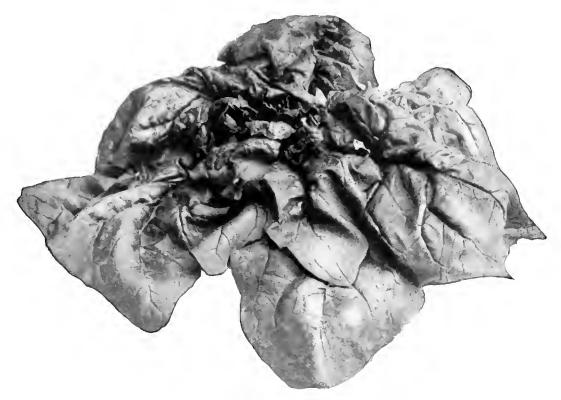
Shallot Seed. — Jersey Red Skinned.
Price, .25 per pkt.

Tomato. — See pages 105 to 109.

Watercress.—Watercress will succeed only in very damp soils on the borders of ponds or streams or where the roots are partially submerged in water. The seed should be planted a quarter of an inch deep and the immediate vicinity should be kept well weeded until the plants make a strong growth. These plants propagate rapidly by root extension and self breeding. One ounce of seed will sow 100 feet of drill.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .50 per oz.; 1.50 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

#### SPINACH



The Carter Spinach

A SUPERB LONG-STANDER, WITH RICH, DEEP GREEN LEAVES

The Carter Spinach (see Photograph). — This fine Spinach was sent for trial to the Royal Horticultural Society, and was given an Award of Merit. Our photograph illustrates in a remarkable manner the solid substance of the leaves; and the whole plant, which is very fine in colour, is of far greater duration than ordinary Spinach. Awarded the Large Gold Medal with Carter's other Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .50 per 1/4 lb.

Per pki Carter's Giant-leaved Winter. — A large, thick-leaved form of the hardy prickly Spinach. Useful on	. Per oz.	Per 14 lb.
cold, backward soils	.15	.50
Carter's Market Favourite. — A well-known variety with leaves of great substance	.15	.50
New Zealand. — One planting on rich soil will give masses of healthy green foliage to last through the		
summer season	.25	.85
Carter's Long-Standing. — Stands well when others run to seed	.15	.50
Carter's Summer. — Thick leaves of great substance, stands longer than most others	.15	.50
Perpetual Spinach, or Spinach Beet. — Leaves used in autumn as a substitute for Spinach		.50
Prickly, or Winter. — For winter or spring use, very hardy	.15	.50
<b>Round.</b> — For summer use		.50
Thick-leaved Round. — Improvement on the old round variety	.15	.50
Giant, or Mountain Orach	.20	.60

The Cultivation of Spinach. — Sow Round Spinach in succession from April to June, and Prickly or Winter Spinach during August and September to stand the winter. These plants should be well mulched and protected from the first approach of severe weather. Sow New Zealand Spinach in March in heat and transplant about the end of May, setting the plants about 3 feet apart. This seed should be well soaked in hot water before sowing. One ounce of ordinary spinach seed will plant 100 feet of drill; 12 pounds to the acre in drills. One ounce of New Zealand spinach will plant 50 feet of drill.

#### **SQUASH**

Cultivation of Squash and Vegetable Marrow. — Never sow the seed in the spring until lasting warm weather is an absolute certainty. A warm, mellow, well-manured soil suits them best. The seed should be planted in hills about 4 feet apart each way for the bush varieties and marrows, and 10 to 12 feet apart each way for the running varieties. Plant 12 to 15 seeds in each hill so as to offset the loss by insects and weakness. When all danger of such losses is past, thin to 3 or 4 plants to the hill. Winter sorts may be planted with corn, using four or five seeds in every fourth or fifth hill at the same time as the corn is planted. One ounce of seed will plant fifty hills of the early sorts and thirty hills of the later varieties, five to six pounds to the acre.

#### EARLY BUSH VARIETIES

**Giant Summer Crookneck.** — Without a doubt this is the most popular summer squash grown. The flesh is thick, yellow, and of splendid quality.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .45 per ½ lb.

Early Mammoth White Bush. — A superb sort for early use, and is considered the best scalloped squash produced.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .45 per ½ lb.

Tites, the per pass, the per say, the per ya

Golden Custard. — A fine, large, yellow squash, similar in shape to the Mammoth White Bush.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .45 per ½ lb.

#### RUNNING VARIETIES FOR AUTUMN AND WINTER CROPS

**Delicious.**—A winter squash considered by squash raisers to be a very superior sort, even surpassing the Hubbard in its finished qualities. Its colour is an even shade of green, and the flesh is a deep orange; it ripens off with a compact grain, dry throughout, and with a very sweet, tasty flavour.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .25 per oz.; .75 per 1/4 lb.

Boston Marrow. — A fine reddish-yellow skinned autumn variety. The flesh is well flavoured, of a deep orange colour, and well grained, with fine keeping qualities.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz ; .50 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

Essex Hybrid or Hard Shell Turban. — A result of the hybridizing of American Turban and Hubbard, combining all the excellent qualities of both these superior sorts. It has sweet flesh of a very fine grain and rich, tasty flavour. The skin and flesh are both of a richly coloured orange. Considered a fine keeper.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .50 per 1/4 lb.

Improved Hubbard. — This is the most popular and reliable old-time winter squash raised. The skin is coloured a dark green, with a fine-grained, dry, very rich bright orange flesh of a fine flavour. Averages in weight from 10 to 20 pounds and keeps well. The shell is very hard. Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .50 per 1.4 lb.

Golden Hubbard. — Very similar to the Improved Hubbard, except in colour, which is a reddish yellow.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .50 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.

**Mammoth Warted Hubbard.** — A strong-growing vine, producing a great number of dark green warted squashes similar in every other way to the Improved Hubbard and very much larger.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .50 per 1/4 lb.



#### COMPARATIVE TESTS OF VEGETABLE MARROW IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS

Carter's Long Green Striped Muir's Prolific

Pen-y-byd Moore's Cream Carter's Trailing White
Moore's Green Striped

The Vegetable Marrow squashes are of an English production, but should be more generally used in this country, as they are far superior in every way to our summer squash. They will grow well anywhere with just a little care, and the results are more than satisfying. When the fruit is from half to three quarters grown prepare similarly to Squash or slice and fry, like Egg Plant, and the superiority in both cases is remarkable. All the varieties of Marrows that we offer for planting in America this year were planted with great results last year, and we predict a great future for this vegetable here, judging from the remarks of satisfaction on all sides.

Carter's Trailing White. One of the quickest-growing varieties we know of; the fruit will extend to a great length whilst retaining all the tenderness of small young Marrows.

Price, .15 per pkt.

Carter's Long Green Striped. — A giant prolific variety, the very best for gardens that lie in a bleak and exposed position. Price, .15 per pkt.

Muir's Prolific. — A distinct variety, with small globular fruit, creamy white in colour, and solid flesh.

Price, .15 per pkt. Pen-y-byd (The best in the world).  $-\Lambda$  round fruiting

Marrow, creamy-white in colour, very superior.
Price, .15 per pkt.

Moore's Vegetable Cream. — Very fine variety, of creamy colour and of delicious flavour.
Price, .15 per pkt.

**Moore's Green Striped.** — A small green Marrow of excellent flavour. Price, .15 per pkt.

Improved Custard. - Curious and ornamental fruit, of fine, delicate flavour. Price, .15 per pkt.

Bush or Cluster. — A useful variety in small gardens.

Price, .10 per pk

Price, .10 per pkt.

Large Cream. — Cream-coloured fruit, growing to large

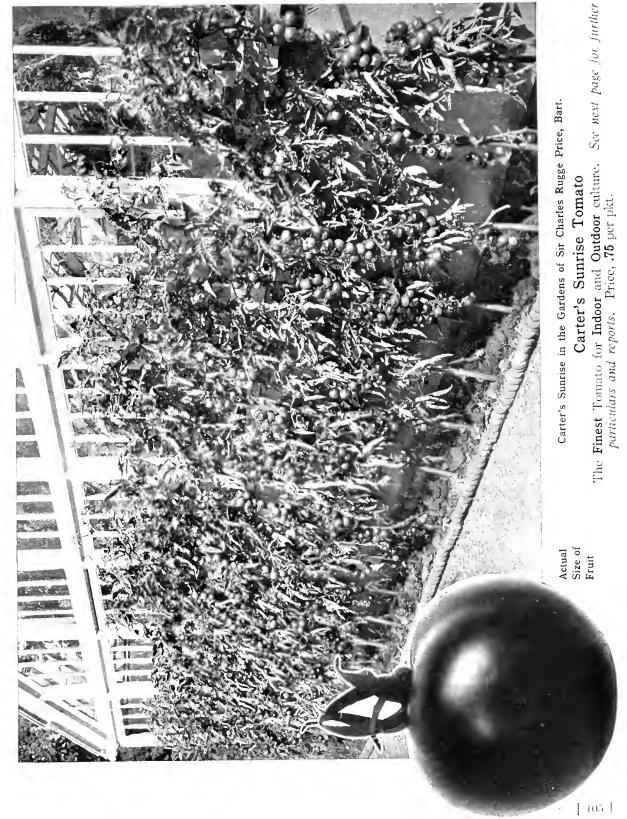
size. Price, .10 per pkt.

Long White. Price, .10 per pkt.

Long Yellow. Price 10 per plot

Shirley Hibberd's. — Small and full of quality.

Price, .15 per pkt





#### Carter's "Sunrise" Tomato

First-Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society — Indoor Cultivation F.C.C. confirmed as Outdoor Variety after growth at Wisley

During 1905 an extensive trial of Tomatoes was made by the Royal Horticultural Society, seventy-one varieties being sent in from all the leading houses. The only First-Class Certificate was given to Carter's "Sunrise," and the following note is attached to the report:— "Tomatoes have reached such perfection that it is now very difficult to raise a variety superior to those already in commerce. In this trial only one stood out as being of exceptional value, viz., 'Sunrise.'"

It is some time since such a high honour has been granted to a Tomato.

#### The chief points in Sunrise are -

Its Earliness. — It ripens several days earlier than most varieties.

Its Cropping Properties. — See Photographs and Testimonials.

Its Healthy and Robust Constitution. — No trace of Disease.

Its Prolific Character. - See Photographs.

Its Solid but Delicate Flesh. — Contains very few seeds and practically no eye.

Its Evenness of Size as a Dessert Fruit.

Its Bright Scarlet Colour and rich Acid Flavour.

Its equal value for Indoor or Outdoor Cultivation.

#### Included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912

His Grace The Duke of Northumberland's late Head Gardener says: "The fruits of Sourise Tomato I exhibited at the Royal Horticultural Society's meeting on March 6th were sown in September and commenced fruiting in December — grown in six-mch pots. It is a splendid winter fruiting variety,"

His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener says; — "We grew fifty plants of Source Tomato in pots here. It is a good cropper, sets very freely, and bears fine medium-sized fruits of splendid quality and flavour." - Mr. J. Winytock.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Lathom's Head Gardener says:—"A marvellous cropping variety, and destined to become the Tomato for market growers especially. I never saw its equal for cropping, and the fruits are just the size the market growers require—medium, with good appearance and no waste." Mr. B. Ashton.

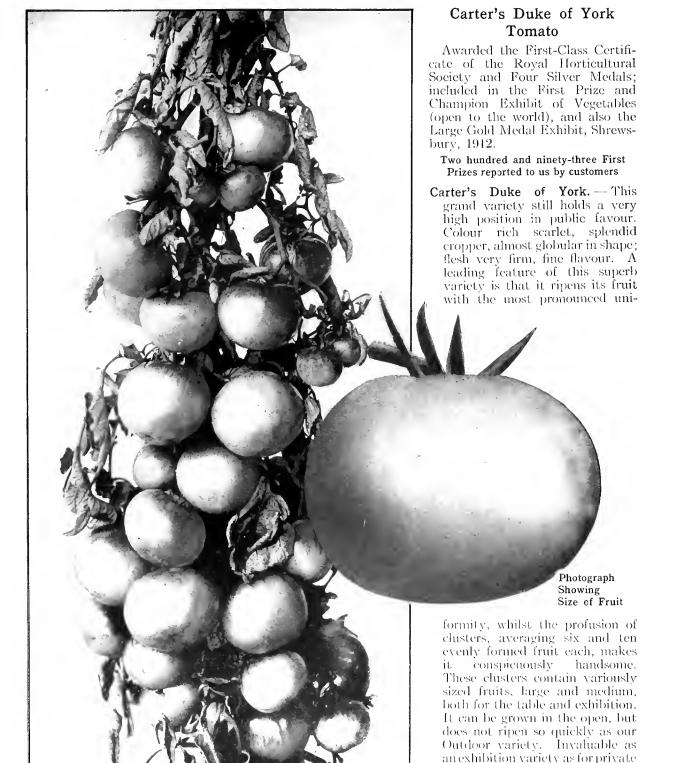
The Right Hon. The Earl of Onslow's Head Gardener says:—"I

The Right Hon. The Earl of Onslow's Head Gardener says:—"I have grown your Surrise Tomato since first it came out, and I consider it the best Tomato ever sent out. It is earlier than most, no trouble to set, mee even size, and very heavy cropper; above all, the quality is unsurpassed." Mr. II, W. Bi vKe.

Carter's "Sunrise." — The Finest Tomato for Indoor and Outdoor Culture

[ 106 ]

Price, .75 per pkt.



"I have been most successful with your Duke of York, having taken First for the past four years at Stramaer Show."

—Mrs. Cowan, Glenluce, N. B.

growers and market purposes.

Price, .75 per pkt.

#### TOMATO — Continued



Photograph of Tomato Tests in our Trial Grounds, Raynes Park

**Spark's Earliana.** — A very early, large, bright red Tomato, which runs very uniform in size and shape. It is very hardy and can be set out early.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .50 per oz.

NEW

Carter's Coreless. — We were quite impressed by this main crop Tomato in our grounds at Raynes Park. It is quite a good, bright red variety, almost round, solid, and free from green core.

Price, .50 per pkt.

Carter's Perfection. — Quite distinct from any other variety named Perfection. — It is very handsome in form, distinct in colour, exceedingly prolific, and of exquisite flavour. One hundred and fifteen First Prizes reported.
 Prize, .25 per pkt

**Livingston's New Globe.** —  $\Lambda$  fine main crop Tomato of a highly coloured crimson.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .60 per oz.

Livingston's Stone. - Always in demand, almost round, very solid and tasty, and of good keeping qualities.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.

**Dwarf Stone.** — These plants are very dwarf and sturdy, and produce a very large-sized fruit which resembles Livingston's Stone Tomato very closely.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .40 per oz.

#### TOMATO — Continued

**Comet.** — This is a very popular sort for growing indoors or out, with a medium-sized fruit almost round, and of a rich scarlet colour. One of the best forcing tomatoes.

Price, .25 per pkt.; 1.25 per oz.

Chalk's Early Jewel. — One of the best early tomatoes, of medium size and very productive. The colour is a bright red and it is almost seedless.

Price, .20 per pkt.; .50 per oz.

Golden Queen. — The largest yellow tomato, with an excellent flavour. Very attractive when sliced with the red sorts.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .40 per oz.

Ponderosa. — Without a doubt this is the largest tomato grown. The fruits are solid and of a bright crimson colour.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .60 per oz.

Stokes's Bonny Best. — This tomato will produce ripened fruit at the same time as the Earliana. The crop is always abundant and satisfying.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .50 per oz.

Carter's Red Cherry. — A very prolific variety, about the size of a cherry.

Price, .15 per pkt.

Carter's Yellow Cherry. — Companion variety to our *Red Cherry*. Colour, bright yellow. In our opinion this yellow variety equals any of the red kinds for flavour that we have tasted.

Price, .15 per pkt.

Carter's Plum. — Plum shaped, of prolific habit and good flavour.

Price, .25 per pkt.

Carter's Peach. — A curious variety, quite distinct from any other sort grown, quite peachlike in appearance.

Price, .15 per pkt.

Carter's Red Currant. — Smallest growing variety, hanging in long trusses, very pretty for decorative purposes.

Price, .15 per pkt.

The following can also be supplied, price .15 per pkt.

Challenger. Hackwood Park. Hathaway's Excelsior. Stirling Castle.

Chemin Rouge. Ham Green Favourite. Large Red. Trophy.

Harefield Golden Gem. Large Yellow. Carter's Greengage.

Cultivation of Tomatoes.—About the last week in February or the first week in March is the proper time for starting seasonable plants. The plants can be started in greenhouses, hotbeds, window-boxes, or most any sunny spot where the temperature is never below sixty degrees. Sow the seed lightly in rows about 5 inches apart, and when the plants have reached a height of 2 inches transplant to other hotbeds or boxes, so that the plants are 4 or 5 inches apart each way. May 15th until June 1st is a good period for the transplanting to the open ground. Set the plants deeply 4 feet apart mixing a good shovelful of well-rotted manure with the hilling soil of each plant; water freely at this time and protect for a few days from the sun during the midday. A clearer-coloured, better-flavoured, and larger fruit will be obtained by training the plants to a trellis. Tomatoes are rapidly growing in favour as a greenhouse vegetable, and the forcing varieties do well and show wonderful productions. The plants should be started late in August for a midwinter crop. One ounce of seed will produce two thousand to three thousand plants.

#### TURNIP FOR FRAMEWORK AND EARLY USE



Comparative Tests of Turnips in our Trial Grounds

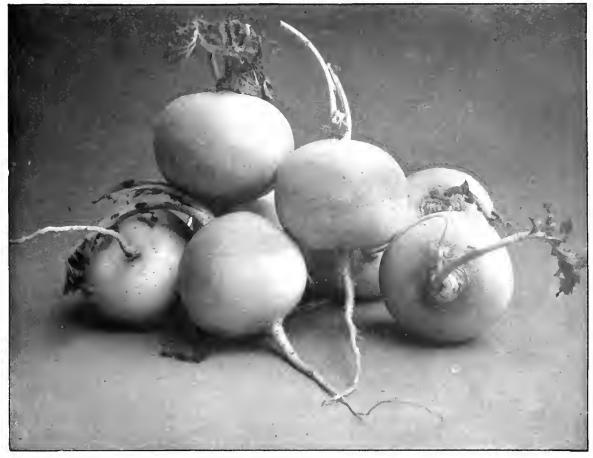
Carter's Early Long Forcing (see Photograph). — Quite a distinct Turnip for Frame or Outdoor work. Pure white flesh, and of most delicate flavour.—It matures very rapidly, and is fit for table sooner than any other Turnip.—Included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.—Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, for roots sown in cold frame March 6th and exhibited May 8th.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .45 per 14 lb.; 1.50 per lb.

The Cultivation of Turnip. — Sow Carter's Little Marvel or Carter's Jersey Lily for early use the first week in March on a gentle hotbed under glass, and later in a warm situation in the open ground. For main succession crops, sow every three weeks in the open ground until the beginning of July. Turnips for winter use must be planted during August and early in September, sowing the seed in rows about 18 inches apart and thinning the plants to 3 or 4 inches apart. The Ruta Baga sorts should be sown from the 15th of June until late in July. One ounce will sow 150 feet of drill, 2 pounds will sow an acre in drills.



Carter's Early Long Forcing Turnip



A New Early White Turnip

Carter's Little Marvel. A cross between Early White Milan and Jersey Lily. This is a highly rescleeted stock, the tendency to flatness in some of the roots having been entirely eradicated; the tops are small and compact. It is undoubtedly the quickest white globe-shaped Turnip in cultivation. Flesh erisp and solid and, as aptly described by one of our customers, "is a Little Marvel." Very distinct in both habit and foliage, and is a splendid Table Turnip. Twenty-five First Prizes reported last season, and included in the Large Gold Medal Collection of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.

The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting from its trials at Wisley, says: - "Carter's Little Marrel Turnip. White, round, handsome; foliage short and sturdy. A very early variety that should be valuable for forcing.

This remarkable crossbred Turnip closely follows the Milan and is considerably forwarder than Jersey Lily. It has become popular with gardeners for early work, as it is as good as it looks.

Price, .15 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .45 per 14 lb.; 1.50 per lb.

"A New Turnip — Little Marvel. — This new introduction from Messrs. Carter & Co., High Holborn, is a great gain in earliness and quality, and will be a most valuable root for first crop in the open. So far I have only had roots grown in frames, and when forced they were superior to the Early Milan variety. I grew the Milan by the side of the new Little Marvel to test its earliness, and in this respect it is equal to the older variety. It should be a useful root for first crop in the open, or for a quick crop required in a short time, and it can be grown for a summer crop." — G. WYTHES, in The Garden.

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener says: —"Little Marvel Turnio. Foliage dwarf; white, round, handsome-shaped roots; very solid, very quick maturing its growth, and should stand forcing well." — Mr. QUANTON, The

Gardens, Peper Harrow Park.

#### TURNIPS FOR THE GARDEN



Carter's Jersey Lily (see Photograph). — The most perfect in outline, and the best White Garden Turnip grown. In shape as round as an orange, of exquisite flavour, with single tap root and very distinct small top. This variety was much admired in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. Fifty-six First Prizes reported by customers during the past season.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .35 per 1/4 lb.; 1.25 per lb.

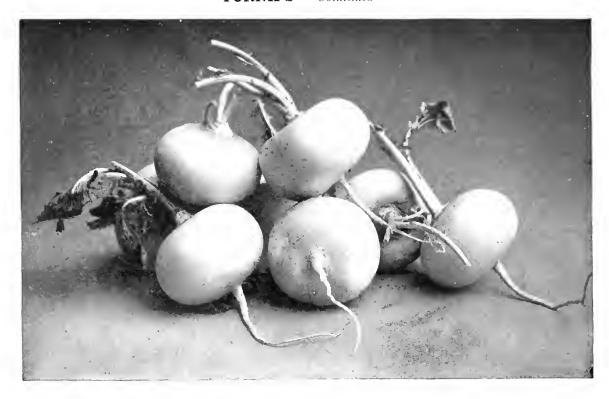
Carter's Purple-Top Strapleaf. — A variety with plain, strap-like leaves and flesh of fine texture; colour of top of root a rich reddish purple—A perfect model in form, and highly valuable for exhibition.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .35 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.; 1.25 per lb.

Carter's Golden Rose. — One of the hardiest and best Winter Turnips; flesh of a rich golden-yellow colour, with single tap root; flavour most delicate and melting. Awarded a Special First-Class Certificate at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society, and included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .35 per ½ lb.; 1.25 per lb.

## TURNIPS — Continued



Carter's White Milan (see Photograph). — This is an exceptionally fine selected stock, strongly recommended for early garden work. It is as quick as a Radish, clean in growth, and of very fine flavour.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .20 per oz.; .45 per  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb.; 1.50 per lb.

ORDINARY EARLY VARIETIES				
	Per pkt.			
Carter's Nimble Six-Weeks. — White	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Early Mousetail Snowball. — White ball	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Early Munich. — Very quick, flat shape	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Early Selected Stone. — Round white	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Early White Strapleaf For light soils, flat, early	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Green-top Six-Weeks	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Red Top Early Milan Fine shape, flat, early	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Carter's Selected Green Top Stone. — This stock has been selected for its earliness and quality	.10	.20	.45	1.50
ORDINARY MAIN CROP VARIETIES				
Carter's White Round	.10	.15	.35	1.25
All the Year Round. — A yellow-fleshed variety	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Jersey Navet An early long; to follow the forcing varieties	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Orange Jelly. — Golden flesh	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Red American Strapleaf. — A quick red-top white	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Red American Stone. — A large red-topped white round	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Red Globe	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Silver Ball. — A choice stock	.10	.20	.45	1.50
White Dutch. — A hardy small, flat Turnip	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Yellow Maltese	.10	.15	.35	1.25
Tenow mances			[ 113	]

## RUTA BAGA OR SWEDISH TURNIP

## Carter's Holborn Invicta Swede (Our Ennobled Strain)

This Ruta Baga has been described by our customers from all parts of America and Great Britain as the "best-keeping Swede ever introduced," and by the general satisfaction expressed from wherever it has been harvested we can truthfully boast that it still remains "the most popular Swede in cultivation." It is considered to be the most consistent variety. always growing true to type and showing remarkable disease-resisting properties. The chief characteristics of this root are its purplish-bronze colour and even shape, with a close-set neck, whilst its size and keeping qualities are unapproached by any other variety.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .25 per 14 lb.; .75 per lb.





## RUTA BAGA OR SWEDISH TURNIP - Continued

Carter's Improved American Purple Top. — This variety is, without a doubt, the most popular Swede, grown by Market Gardeners and in kitchen gardens, in the United States.—It also possesses the advantages of a high feeding value, and its qualities of keeping are of the best.—The flesh is very firm and a rich yellow in colour, with a most delicious flavour when used on the table.—In size it is second to none.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .25 per ½ lb.; .75 per lb.

Sweet German. — A pure-white fleshed variety, very solid in structure, sweet, mild, and well flavoured. It is a good keeper.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .25 per 1/4 lb.; .75 per lb.

White French or Rock. — This Swede is a grand keeper, and of the white varieties is unsurpassed for table or stock.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .25 per ½ lb.; .75 per lb.

Carter's Crimson-Top Table Swede. — A choice stock of Swede Turnip, with delicate orange flesh, and specially adapted for growing as a winter table vegetable.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .25 per 14 lb.; .75 per lb.

Skirving's Purple Top. — A well-known, very large yellow turnip, with good keeping qualities. The flesh is firm and sweet.

Price, .10 per pkt.; .15 per oz.; .25 per ½ lb.; .75 per lb.

## POTATOES

The price of Potatoes is subject to market change and fluctuates quickly without warning as the result of weather conditions or crop results. We therefore, taking past experiences as an issue, will catalogue no price which often misleads purchasers, but we will be pleased to submit prices on any of the following varieties of potatoes, all of which are Maine grown, true to name, and as free from disease as science will allow.

Beauty of Hebron.

Irish Cobbler.

New Queen.

Early Norther.

Green Mountain.

Delaware.

Early Rose.

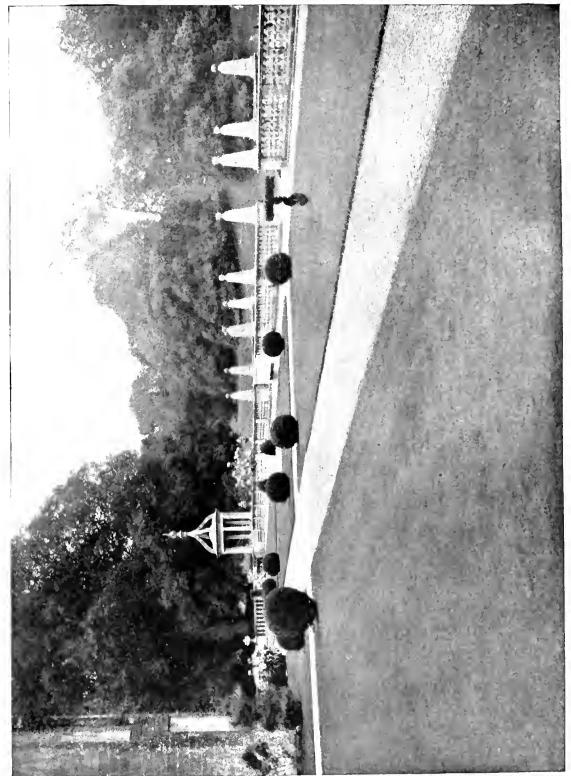
Norcross.

Carman No. 3.

Customers will bear in mind when requesting prices or ordering, to name the quantity desired, as we are prepared to forward our Potatoes in only three different measurements, which will greatly aid us in making our shipments: they are sacks weighing 165 pounds, bushels weighing 60 pounds, and pecks weighing 15 pounds. Eight to ten bushels or four sacks will plant an acre.

We will also remind our customers of the fact that as potatoes are of such a perishable nature we can assume no risk, and ship strictly on the purchaser's responsibility, but we will, of course, exercise the greatest care in regards to the packing and shipping, so that the tubers may be protected from sudden changes in the temperature.

Cultivation of Potatoes. — Under the right elimatic conditions any good fibrous soil will produce potatoes, but a better quality will result from a production in a good sandy loam. Make furrows of good depth, about 3 feet apart, then apply a good dressing of commercial fertilizer or well-decayed stable manure to each drill; cover this slightly and plant good-sized pieces of the potatoes, each containing two or three eyes, 15 inches apart in the furrows for early potatoes, and 18 inches for the later varieties. Then cover the seed with a plough or other suitable tool to the depth of 2 inches. Begin to cultivate when the plants are up, and at each hoeing thereafter bring additional soil about the plants.



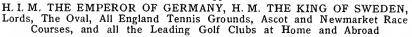
Carter's Tested Grass Seeds for the Lawns; over 10 acres sown May, 1912, in the gardens of our esteemed customer, Dr. Sauer. Photographed September, 1912

## CARTER'S GRASS SEEDS



Are used on the estates of HIS MAJESTY THE KING at WINDSOR and SANDRINGHAM,

and also supplied to





#### Grass Seeds presented for all Soils and Purposes

For Lawns.
Cricket Grounds.
Croquet Lawns.
Shaded Lawns.
Town Lawns.

For Tennis Courts.

Bowling Greens.
Football Fields.
Polo Grounds.
Race Courses.

For Putting Greens.
Golf Courses.
Archery Grounds.
Cricket Pitches.
Recreation Grounds.

#### CARTER'S FINEST GRASS SEEDS

As supplied to His Majesty's Golf Grounds, Lawns, and other parts of the Royal Estates. A mixture of the very fine-bladed species, which, if sown according to our recommendations, should produce a close, thick turf on all good soils, and is especially suitable for all games in which the ball is required to run true.

Price, \$8.75 per bushel of 25 lbs.

#### Carter's Fine Grass Seeds

A prescription adapted for cold and ungenerous soils, or in any confined situation. A very useful mixture, but of coarser texture than above.

Price \$7.75 per bushel of 25 lbs.

## Carter's Grass Seeds for Golf Links

Under the "Carter System" a golfing turf of the finest description, similar to that found on the best seaside links, can be produced almost anywhere and on almost any class of soil in from six to twelve months, and as golf courses are judged to a large extent by the nature of their turf, this is a point of the utmost importance to those interested in the formation of new courses.

During the last ten years over 100 new or enlarged Golf Courses have been sown with Carter's Tested Grass Seeds.

Lots	111	ider 10	bushels,	per	bushel	of 25 ll	bs.							\$7.75
		10/20	"	. "	4.4	6.6								7.50
" "	"	20/60	1.6	"	4.6									7.05
"	"	60/1.00	00 ''	"	"									7.00

#### Carter's Invicta Lawn Grass Seeds

A mixture of fine hardy grasses, specially selected and prepared to suit the climatic conditions of America and Canada, which, if sown under the Carter System, should produce a close, vivid green turf on all good soils.

This mixture is primarily prepared for Garden Lawns, for sowing under trees, grass walks, etc., but it can also be used for making tennis courts, eroquet lawns, etc., with good results, especially on heavy soils.

Price per 5 lb. bag, \$1.30; per bushel of 25 lbs., \$6.25

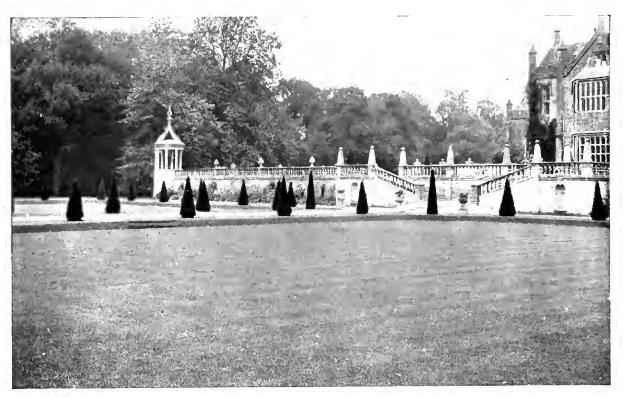
#### Carter's Silloth Turf Mixture

We are glad to announce that we have succeeded in making a complete analysis of the best Silloth or Cumberland turf, and, in consequence, we are now able to offer a mixture which, if sown on earefully prepared medium to light soils will match it exactly.

This mixture is suitable for Bowling Greens, Putting Greens, Tennis Courts, and Croquet Lawns.

Price \$10.00 per bushel of 25 lbs.

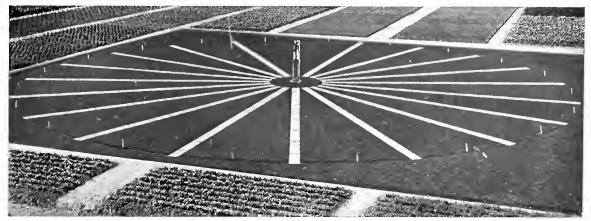
HINTS WHEN ORDERING GRASS SEEDS, see page 120



Lawns at Parnham, sown May, 1912, with Carter's Tested Grass Seeds



Tennis Lawns at Parnham, sown May, 1912, with Carter's Tested Grass Seeds Photographed September, 1912



Carter's Wheel of Grasses - Testing Various Varieties of Grass for Lawns, Putting Greens, etc.

#### HINTS WHEN ORDERING GRASS SEEDS

We would respectfully ask our customers, when ordering grass seeds, to give as much information as possible on the following questions; this will assist us in supplying the most suitable mixture for the particular purpose for which the seed is required. For prices, see page 118.

What is the nature of the soil: heavy, medium, or light? Purpose for which the lawn is required:

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	- 9	ao adina io ioquiioa
Pleasure lawn,	Golf courses "through the green." Bowling greens.	Recreation grounds,	Archery grounds.
Croquet.		Football fields.	Race courses, etc.
Tennis.	Cricket pitches or outfield.	Shaded lawns or under trees.	Tittee combes, co.
Putting greens.	Polo ground.	Town lawns.	

Is the seed required for a new lawn? If so, send a sample of soil.

Is the seed required for renovating an old lawn? If so, send a sample of existing turf.

Is the ground in good heart?

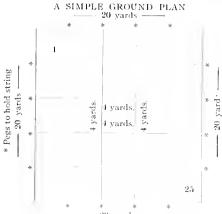
Do you intend to manure the ground? If so, can you procure any well-rotted farm or stable manure?

Is the ground well drained? Is water laid on? Quality of seed required.

Notes. — The finest mixture (at \$8.75 per bushel) is a term used to describe the texture of the turf when grown, and is the very best for pleasure lawns and lawns devoted to games of skill where the ball is required to run accurately, and for every purpose when best results are required.

The fine mixture (at \$7.75 per bushel) will also produce a first-class turf of coarser texture than the finest; it is most reliable, but is intended for ground which may not be worth the heavier expenditure.

To ascertain the nature of the soil, take a handful of damp soil and compress it in the hand — if it



binds tightly it can be called a heavy soil; if it binds, but not tightly, it is a medium soil; if it does not bind at all it is a light soil.

#### SOWING GRASS SEEDS

A plot 20 yards each way, or 400 square yards, ready for sowing, marked out with string into 25 squares of 4 yards each way, or 16 square varils.

#### QUANTITY OF SEED REQUIRED

One bushel of seeds weighs 25 pounds. The ground should be divided into squares of 4 yards each way, or 16 square yards (see Diagram), and the seed required for that area should not be less than I pound, which is at the rate of I bushel of 25 pounds to an area of 20 yards each way, or 400 square yards.

For renovating purposes, from 4 to 12 pounds would be required according to the state of the existing turf for the above area 20

yards square or 400 square yards.

In sowing large areas use from 6 to 12 bushels per acre, according to purpose for which ground is required.

## DO YOU KNOW THE CARTER SYSTEM

of making Golf Courses, Lawns, etc.? Write for Carter's Practical Green Keeper, which deals with the making and renovation of grassy lands, post free.



## The following, among other Clubs, we have supplied with

## Carter's Tested Grass Seeds and Special Mixtures

Abenaqui Golf Club	. Rye Beach, N. H.
Adelphi Country Club	Allman N V
All on the Colf Club	Albany, N. Y Newtonville, Mass.
Albemarle Golf Club	. Newtonville, Mass.
Algonquin Golf Club	St. Louis, Mo.
Alliance Golf Club	Alliance, O.
Alpine Golf Club	Eiteblurg Mace
Am. League Base Ball Grounds	Destar Mass.
Ani. League Base Bail Grounds .	Boston, Mass.
Ann Arbor Golf Club	. Ann Arbor, Mich.
Ann Arbor Golf Club Antlers Country Club	. Amsterdam, N. Y.
Apawamis Club	Rve N V
Apawamis Club	Aradh N. I
Arcola Country Club	AICOR, X. J.
Aronnink Country Club	. Drexel Hill, Pa.
Arundel Golf Club , K	ennebunkport, Maine
Aronimink Country Club Arundel Golf Club K Asheville Country Club Audubon Country Club	Asheville, N. C. Louisville, Ky.
Audubon Country Club	Louisville Kv
Ausable Club	St. Huberts, N. Y.
Ausable Club Aztec Tennis Club	. St. Huberts, IV. 1.
Aztec rennis Ciub	Chicago, Ill.
Baltimore Country Club	Baltimore, Md.
Baltusrol Golf Club	Chicago, III Baltimore, Md Baltusrol, N. J.
Bass Rocks Golf Club	. Gloucester, Mass.
Day City Country Clad	. Choucester, Mass.
bay City Country Club	. Bay City, Mich.
Bay City Country Club Beaconsfield Golf Club Bear Hill Golf Club Bedford Golf and Tennis Club Bedford Springs Heat C.	Beaconsfield, Que.
Bear Hill Golf Club	<ul> <li>Wakefield, Mass.</li> </ul>
Bedford Golf and Tennis Club	Redford N. V.
Bodford Springe Hotel Co	Dodford Springs Do
Bedford Springs Hotel Co Bellerive Country Club	bedioid springs, Fa.
Bellevue Country Club	Bellevue, Pa Melrose, Mass.
Bellevue Golf Club	Melrose, Mass.
Bellport Golf Club	Bellport, L. L. N. V.
Belmont Spring Country Club	Wayorloy Mare
Doubsthing Country Club	Dan Para Da
Berkshire Country Club	Reading, Pa.
Bogy Investment Co. Golf Club .	Clayton, Mo.
Brackenridge, H. M. (Golf Course)	. Brackenridge, Pa.
Brae-Burn Country Club	West Newton, Mass.
Branston Calf Chils	Danishantina Chat
Brampton Golf Club	Brampton, Out.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y.
Bellevue Country Club Bellevue Golf Club Bellport Golf Club Belmont Spring Country Club Berkshire Country Club Bogy Investment Co. Golf Club Brackenridge, H. M. (Golf Course) Brae-Burn Country Club Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Golf Club, Brockton Country Club	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y Brockton, Mass.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgeh Brockton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club	Brampton, Ont. ampton, L. I., N. Y. Brockton, Mass. Brunswick, Me.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgeh Brockton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club Burlington Country Club	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y. Brockton, Mass. Brunswick, Mc. Burlington, Out.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club Burlington Country Club Burlington Country Club	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y. Brockton, Mass. Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club Butler Country Club Columbia Country Club	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y. Brockton, Mass. Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club	Brampton, Ont. ampton, L. I., N. Y. Brockton, Mass. Brunswick, Mc. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y. Brockton, Mass. Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgeha Brockton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y Brockton, Mass Brunswick, Me Burlington, Out Butler, Pa Chicago, Ill Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgeha Brockton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedur Rapids Country Club Century Club	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y Brockton, Mass Brunswick, Mc Burlington, Ont Butler, Pa Chicago, Ill Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Centry Club Centry Country Club Centry Country Club Centry Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y. Brockton, Mass. Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgeha Brockton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Century Country Club Chaprin Valley Hunt Club Chaprin Valley Guntry Club	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y. Brockton, Mass. Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Out. Chicago, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgeha Brockton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y. Brockton, Mass. Brunswick, Mc. Burlington, Ont. Chicago, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgehampton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y. Brockton, Mass. Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ja. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Brampton Golf Club Bridgehampton Golf Club, Bridgeha Brockton Country Club Brunswick Golf Club Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club	Brampton, Out. ampton, L. I., N. Y. Brockton, Mass. Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Burler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Clicago Golf Club	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ja. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Burler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Clicago Golf Club	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ja. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Burler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Clicago Golf Club	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ja. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Burler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Clicago Golf Club	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ja. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Cectury Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Clicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department	. Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass Washington, D. C Wheaton, Ill Cincimnati, O Boston, Mass. Newark, N. I.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Cectury Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Clicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department	. Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass Washington, D. C Wheaton, Ill Cincimnati, O Boston, Mass. Newark, N. I.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Cectury Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Clicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department	. Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass Washington, D. C Wheaton, Ill Cincimnati, O Boston, Mass. Newark, N. I.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Cectury Country Club Chaprin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Chicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Porest Clifton Springs Sanitarium Golf Club	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill. Cincinnati, O. Boston, Mass. Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo. Clifton Springs, N. Y.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Chicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Ciffon Springs Sanitarium Golf Club Commonwealth Country Club	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill. Cincinnati, O. Boston, Mass. Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo. Clifton Springs, N.Y. Boston, Mass.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Chicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Ciffon Springs Sanitarium Golf Club Commonwealth Country Club	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill. Cincinnati, O. Boston, Mass. Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo. Clifton Springs, N.Y. Boston, Mass.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Clicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis City of St. Louis City of St. Louis Country Club Commonwealth Country Club Colorado Golf Club Colorado Golf Club Colorado Golf Club Colorado Golf Club Colorado Country Club	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill. Cincinnati, O. Boston, Mass. Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo. Clifton Springs, N.Y. Boston, Mass. Denver, Col. Columbus, O.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Cectury Country Club Champaign Country Club Champaign Country Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Colifton Springs Sanitarium Golf Club Colorado Golf Club Colorado Golf Club Colorado Golf Club Columbia Country Club Columbia Country Club	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont Butler, Pa Chicago, Ill Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y Gates Mills, O Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass Washington, D. C Wheaton, Ill Cincimnati, O Boston, Mass Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo Clifton Springs, N.Y Boston, Mass Denver, Col Columbus, O Washington, D. C.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Ceclar Rapids Country Club Ceclar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Porest Clifton Springs Sanitarium Golf Club Commonwealth Country Club Colorado Golf Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Cortland Golf Club	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont Butler, Pa Chicago, Ill Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y Gates Mills, O Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass Washington, D. C Wheaton, Ill Cincimnati, O Boston, Mass Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo Clifton Springs, N.Y Boston, Mass Denver, Col Columbus, O Washington, D. C.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Ceclar Rapids Country Club Ceclar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Porest Clifton Springs Sanitarium Golf Club Commonwealth Country Club Colorado Golf Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Cortland Golf Club	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill. Cincinnati, O. Boston, Mass. Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo. Clifton Springs, N.Y. Boston, Mass. Denver, Col. Columbus, O. Washington, D. C.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Century Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Chicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Clifton Springs Sanitarium Golf Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbia Country Club Cortland Golf Club Cortland Golf Club Cortland Golf Club Country Club Country Club Country Club	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill. Cincimnati, O. Boston, Mass. Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo. Clifton Springs, N.Y. Boston, Mass. Denver, Col. Columbus, O. Washington, D. C. Cortland, N. Y. Atlantic City, N. J.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Century Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Clifton Springs Sanitarium Golf Club Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Cotral Golf Club Cotral Golf Club Country Club Country Club of Atlantic City Country Club of Buffalo	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C Wheaton, Ill. Cincinnati, O. Boston, Mass. Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo. Clifton Springs, N.Y. Boston, Mass. Denver, Col. Columbus, O. Washington, D. C. Cortland, N. Y. Atlantic City, N. J.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Century Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Chicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Commonwealth Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Country Club Country Club of Atlantic City Country Club of Buffalo Country Club of Onew Cansan	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont Butler, Pa Chicago, Ill Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y Gates Mills, O Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C Wheaton, Ill Cincinnati, O Boston, Mass Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo Clifton Springs, N. Y Boston, Mass Denver, Col Columbus, O. Washington, D. C Cortland, N. Y Atlantic City, N. J Buffalo, N. Y New Canaan, Ct.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Champaign Country Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Chicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis City of St. Louis Country Club Country Club Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Country Club Country Club Country Club Country Club of Atlantic City Country Club of Buffalo Country Club of Peoria	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont Butler, Pa Chicago, Ill Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y Gates Mills, O Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C Wheaton, Ill Cincinnati, O Boston, Mass Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo Clifton Springs, N. Y Boston, Mass Denver, Col Columbus, O. Washington, D. C Cortland, N. Y Atlantic City, N. J Buffalo, N. Y New Canaan, Ct.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Champaign Country Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Chicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis City of St. Louis Country Club Country Club Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Country Club Country Club Country Club Country Club of Atlantic City Country Club of Buffalo Country Club of Peoria	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont Butler, Pa Chicago, Ill Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y Gates Mills, O Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C Wheaton, Ill Cincinnati, O Boston, Mass Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo Clifton Springs, N. Y Boston, Mass Denver, Col Columbus, O. Washington, D. C Cortland, N. Y Atlantic City, N. J Buffalo, N. Y New Canaan, Ct.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Cedar Rapids Country Club Century Country Club Champaign Country Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Chicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Porest Clifton Springs Sanitarium Golf Club Coommonwealth Country Club Colorado Golf Club Columbus Country Club Columbia Country Club Country Club of Atlantic City Country Club of Buffalo Country Club of New Canaan Country Club of Poria Country Club of Poria Country Club of Pittsfield	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill. Cincimnati, O. Boston, Mass. Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo. Clifton Springs, N.Y. Boston, Mass. Denver, Col. Columbus, O. Washington, D. C. Cortland, N. Y. Atlantic City, N. J. Buffalo, N. Y. New Canaan, Ct. Peoria, Ill. Pittsfield, Mass.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Century Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Clifton Springs Sanitarium Golf Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Country Club of Atlantic City Country Club of Buffalo Country Club of New Canaan Country Club of Pittsfield	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont Butler, Pa Chicago, Ill Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y Gates Mills, O Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C Wheaton, Ill Cincinnati, O Boston, Mass Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo Clifton Springs, N.Y Boston, Mass Denver, Col Columbus, O. Washington, D. C Cortland, N. Y Atlantic City, N. J Buffalo, N. Y New Canaan, Ct Peoria, Ill Pittsfield, Mass Waterbury, Conn.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Century Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Chicago Golf Club Cliviago Golf Club City of Boston City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Commonwealth Country Club Colorado Golf Club Colorado Golf Club Columbus Country Club Columbia Country Club Cortland Golf Club Country Club of Atlantic City Country Club of Buffalo Country Club of Peoria Country Club of Pittsfield Country Club of Waterbury Country Club of Waterbury Country Club of Boloit Country Club of Beloit	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill. Cincinnati, O. Boston, Mass. Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo. Clifton Springs, N. Y. Boston, Mass. Denver, Col. Columbus, O. Washington, D. C. Cortland, N. Y. Atlantic City, N. J. Buffalo, N. Y. New Canaan, Ct. Pooria, Ill. Pittsfield, Mass. Waterbury, Conn. Beloit, Wis.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Century Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chevy Chase Club Chicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Country Club Commonwealth Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Columbus Country Club Country Club Country Club of Atlantic City Country Club of Boston Country Club of Peoria Country Club of Peoria Country Club of Peoria Country Club of Beloit Country Club of Indianapolis	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill. Cincinnati, O. Boston, Mass. Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo. Clifton Springs, N. Y. Boston, Mass. Denver, Col. Columbus, O. Washington, D. C. Cortland, N. Y. Atlantic City, N. J. Buffalo, N. Y. New Canaan, Ct. Peoria, Ill. Pittsfield, Mass. Waterbury, Conn. Beloit, Wis. Indianapolis, Ind.
Brunswick Golf Člub Burlington Country Club Butler Country Club Calumet Country Club Canton Country Club Century Country Club Century Country Club Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Champaign Country Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chestnut Hill Golf Club Chicago Golf Club Clicago Golf Club City of Boston City of Newark Park Department City of St. Louis Country Club Country Club Columbus Country Club Country Club of Atlantic City Country Club of Buffalo Country Club of Pittsfield Country Club of Pittsfield Country Club of Pittsfield Country Club of Beloit Country Club of Beloit Country Club of Indianapolis	Brunswick, Me. Burlington, Ont. Butler, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Canton, Ill. Cedar Rapids, Ia. White Plains, N. Y. Gates Mills, O. Champaign, Ill. Chestnut Hill, Mass. Washington, D. C. Wheaton, Ill. Cincinnati, O. Boston, Mass. Newark, N. J. Park, St. Louis, Mo. Clifton Springs, N. Y. Boston, Mass. Denver, Col. Columbus, O. Washington, D. C. Cortland, N. Y. Atlantic City, N. J. Buffalo, N. Y. New Canaan, Ct. Pooria, Ill. Pittsfield, Mass. Waterbury, Conn. Beloit, Wis.

Country Club of Lexington	Lexington, Ky
Country Club of Lexington Country Club of Rochester	Rochester, N. Y
Crow Point Golf Club	Crantord, N. J.
Curtis, Cyrus (Goil Course)	Jenkintown, Pa-
Dear Golf Club	Deal, N. J.
Decatur Country Club	Decatur, III.
Dedham Country Club	Dedham, Mass
Deer Park Country Club	Chicago, Ill.
Denver Country Club	Denver, Col.
Deal Golf Club	sse Point Farms, Mich.
Detroit Golf Club Dixville Notch Golf Club	Detroit, Mich.
Dixville Notch Golf Club	Colebrook, N. H.
Dyker Meadow Golf Club	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Elizabethtown Country Club	Elizabeth N. L.
Elkridge Hunt Club	Baltimore Md
Elkridge Hunt Club Elmira Country Club	Elmin N V
Reser County Club	Aloudractae Mose
Essex County Club  Essex Co. Golf Club  Essex Co. Park Golf Course  Euclid Club	Branchester, mass.
Essex Co. Golf Club	Windsor, Ont.
Essex Co. Park Golf Course	Newark, N. J.
<u>Euclid Club</u>	Cleveland, O.
Evanston Golf Club	Evanston, III.
Evanston Golf Club	Kansas City Mo
Everett Colf and Country Club	Everett Wash
Excelsion Springs Country Club	Evenleior Springe Mo.
Evanston Golf Club Evanston Golf Club Evanston Golf Club Everett Golf and Country Club Excelsior Springs Country Club Excter Academy Golf Club Exmoor Country Club	Evotor M. H.
Rumour Country Clab	114-deleased Double 111
Exmoor Country Club Fairview Country Club	i i inghand rark, m.
Pall Disease C. M. Clat.	. Elmstord, N. Y.
Fall River Golf Club	Fall River, Mass.
Flint Country Club	, Flint, Mich.
Forest Park Country Club	Adams, Mass.
Fort Schuyler Club	Flint, Mich. Adams, Mass. Utica, N. Y.
Fort Wayne Country Club	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Fort Wayne Country Club Fort Wayne Country Club For Hills Golf Club Franklin Park Golf Course	— Staten Island, N. Y.
Franklin Park Golf Course	Boston, Mass.
Frannigham Country Club	Framingham, Mass.
Galen Hall Co. Garden City Golf Club	Wernersville, Pa.
Garden City Golf Club	. Garden City, Ň. Y.
Geneva Country Club	
Geneva Golf Club	Geneva, N. Y.
Class Falso Constant Class	Genéva, Ill.
Glen Echo Country Club	Normandy, Mo.
Glen Falls Country Club	Glen Falls, N. Y.
Glen View Club	Golf, Mo.
Greenfield Country Club Greensburg Country Club	Greenfield, Mass.
Greensburg Country Club	Greensburg, Pa.
Greenwich Country Club	. Greenwich, Conn.
Griswold Golf Course	Groton, Comi
Hackensack Golf Club	. Hackensack, N. J.
Hamilton Golf and Country Club	Hamilton, Ont.
Happy Hollow Golf Club	Omaha Neb
Happy Hollow Golf Club Harlem Golf Club	Omaha, Neb. Oak Park, Ill.
Hartford Golf Club	Oak Park, Ill. Hartford, Conn.
Hatherly Golf Club	N. Scituate, Mass.
Haworth Club	
Highland Country Club	. Meriden, Conn.
Highland Golf Club	. Indianapolis, Ind.
Hillcrest Country Club	Kansas City, Mo.
Hinsdale Golf Club	Hinsdale, Ill.
Hollywood Golf Club	Deal, N. J.
Holyoke Golf Club	Holyoke, Mass.
Homestead Country Club	Danvers, Mass.
Homewood Country Club	Flossmoor, Ill.
Hornell Golf Club	Hornell, N. Y.
Hotchkiss School Golf Club	. Lakeville, Conn.
Hotel Del Monte	. Del Monte, Cal.
Houston Country Club	Houston, Ťexas
Huntingdon Valley Country Club	. Noble Station, Pa.
	luntington, L.I., N. Y.
	0 , ,

II - 1 - D - 1 - C C - 1	
Hyde Park Country Club	Cincinnati, O.
Hyperion Field & Motor Club	. Des Moines, Iowa
111!-! Company Old	
Illini Country Club	Springfield, Ill.
Indiana Springs Co	Kramer, Ind.
Interlacken Country Club	Minneapolis, Minn.
	Manahagtar M. H.
Tittervale Country Club	. Manchester, N. H.
Inwood Country Club	Inwood, N. Y.
Island Golf Club Jamestown Golf and Country Clul	
Inmostoren Colfonal Country Chil	. Haverhill, Mass. o . Jamestown, R.I. sse Point Farms, Mich.
Jamestown Gon and Country Citi.	Janiestown, K.I.
Joy Estate, Jas. F Gro Kalamazoo Country Club	sse Point Farms, Mich. –
Kalamazoo Country Club	Kalamazoo Mich
Kanawalii Calf Club	Montreel Con
Kanawaki Golf Club	Montreal, Can.
Kansas City Country Club	. Kansas City, Mo.
Kearsarge Golf Club Kent Country Club	North Conway, N. H.
Vant Canalan Chal	Court De of La Mist
Kent Country Club	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Kettle Cove Golf Club	Magnolia, Mass. –
La Crosse Country Club Lakeside Country Club	La Crosse, Wis.
Laborita Country Club	Control O
Lakeside Country Club	Canton, O.
Lakeview Golf Club	Toronto, Ont.
Lakewood Country Club	Denver, Col.
Leader of the Lorente Chil	T
Lambton Golf and Country Club	Toronto, Ont.
Lancaster Country Club , , , ,	Lancaster, Pa.
Langhorne Country Club	Langhorne, Pa.
Lake Geneva Country Club	1 Comment Win
Lake Geneva Country Club	Lake Geneva, Wis.
La Porte Country Club	La Porte, Ind.
Lawrenceville School (Golf Course	) . Lawrenceville, N.J.
I C 16 Cl 1	
Lenox Golf Club	Lenox, Mass.
Les Cheneaux Club	Mackinac, Mich.
Lexington Golf Club Lincoln Country Club	. Lexington, Mass.
Lincoln Country Club	Lincoln Mah
Lincom Country Crub.	Lincoln, Neb.
Little Falls Country Club	Little Falls, N. Y.
Log Cabin Club	Clayton, Mo.
Languaged Cristest Club	
Longwood Cheket Club	Brookline, Mass,
Louisville Country Club	Louisville, Ky.
London Hunt and Country Club	London, Ont,
Long Meadow Golf Club	London, Ont. Lowell, Mass.
Long Meadow Con Club	Dowell, Mass.
Losantiville Country Club	Cincinnati, O.
Lowden, F. O. (Golf Course)	Mexandria Bay, N. Y.
Lowden, F. O. (Golf Course)	
Mahoning Golf Club	Youngstown, O.
Mahoning Golf Club	. Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Mahoning Golf Club	. Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Mahoning Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O.
Mahoning Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Marietd Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Mayawaod, Ill
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowlile Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadyille, Pa.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowlile Country Club Merion Cricket Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowlile Country Club Merion Cricket Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y Maplewood, N. H Marion, Mass Cleveland, O Maywood, Ill Reading, Mass Meadville, Pa Haverford, Pa.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimac Valley Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y Maplewood, N. H Marion, Mass Cleveland, O Maywood, Ill Reading, Mass Meadville, Pa Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowlle Country Club Merion Cricket Club Merrywold Park Golf Course	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Aurictta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Snllivan County, N.Y.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowlle Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowlle Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopae, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Signy Falls, S. D.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopae, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Signy Falls, S. D.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minnehaha Country Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marictta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minnehaha Country Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marictta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minnehaha Country Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N. Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Purk Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minnehaha Country Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midlothian Country Club Midlothian Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minnehaha Country Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midlothian Country Club Midlothian Country Club Midlothian Country Club Mohawk Golf Club Moline Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopae, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schencetady, N. Y. Moline, Ill.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minnehaha Country Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midlothian Country Club Mohawk Golf Club Moline Golf Club Moline Golf Club Moline Golf Club Moline Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minnehaha Country Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midlothian Country Club Mohawk Golf Club Moline Golf Club Moline Golf Club Moline Golf Club Moline Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopae, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schencetady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minnehaha Country Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midlothian Country Club Mohawk Golf Club Moline Golf Club Moline Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marictta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midlothian Country Club Mohawk Golf Club Mohawk Golf Club Monadnock Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N. Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schencetady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Minkahda Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midlothian Country Club Molohawk Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, N.Y. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midlothian Country Club Mohawk Golf Club Mohawk Golf Club Mohawk Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopae, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Milmaepolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schencetady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C. Mt. Arlington, N. J.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midlothian Country Club Mohawk Golf Club Monadnock Golf Club Monadnock Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course Mt. Arlington Golf Course	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopae, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Milmaepolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schencetady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C. Mt. Arlington, N. J.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minnehaha Country Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Mohawk Golf Club Mohawk Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course Mt. Arlington Golf Club Mt. Pleasant Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopae, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C. Mt. Arlington, N. J. Lowell, Mass.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maidstone Club Maplewood Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minikassauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midlothian Country Club Mohawk Golf Club Mohawk Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course Mt. Arlington Golf Club Mt. Tom Golf Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marictta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schencetady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C. Mt. Arlington, N. J. Lowell, Mass. Holyoke, Mass.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midland Valley Country Club Molomache Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course Mt. Arlington Golf Club Mt. Pleasant Golf Club Mt. Tom Golf Club Mt. Vernon Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopae, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C. Mt. Arlington, N. J. Lowell, Mass. Holyoke, Mass. Mt. Vernon, N. H.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Marion Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midland Valley Country Club Molomache Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course Mt. Arlington Golf Club Mt. Pleasant Golf Club Mt. Tom Golf Club Mt. Vernon Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopae, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis, Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C. Mt. Arlington, N. J. Lowell, Mass. Holyoke, Mass. Mt. Vernon, N. H.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Maplewood Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minissisauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midlothian Country Club Moline Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course Mt. Arlington Golf Club Mt. Vernon Country Club Mt. Vernon Country Club Muskegon Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopae, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C. Mt. Arlington, N. J. Lowell, Mass. Holyoke, Mass. Mt. Vernon, N. H. Muskegon, Mich.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Mayfield Country Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowlile Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Minikahda Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midland Valley Country Club Molawk Golf Club Monadnock Golf Club Monadnock Golf Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course Mt. Arlington Golf Club Mt. Tom Golf Club Mt. Tom Golf Club Mt. Vernon Country Club Muskegon Country Club Muskegon Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopae, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, No. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C. Mt. Arlington, N. J. Lowell, Mass. Holyoke, Mass. Mt. Vernon, N. H. Muskegon, Mich. Hamilton, Mass.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowlle Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Merrimac Valley Country Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Midlothian Country Club Moline Golf Club Monadnock Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course Mt. Arlington Golf Club Mt. Vernon Country Club Muskegon Country Club Muskegon Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marictta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C. Mt. Arlington, N. J. Lowell, Mass. Holyoke, Mass. Mt. Vernon, N. H. Muskegon, Mich. Hamilton, Mass. Nashville, Tenn.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Minkahda Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Mishadhand Country Club Mishadhand Valley Country Club Mishadhand Valley Country Club Mohawk Golf Club Mohawk Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course Mt. Arlington Golf Club Mt. Tom Golf Club Mt. Tom Golf Club Mt. Vernon Country Club Muskegon Country Club Muskeyon Country Club Nashville Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marictta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C. Mt. Arlington, N. J. Lowell, Mass. Holyoke, Mass. Mt. Vernon, N. H. Muskegon, Mich. Hamilton, Mass. Nashville, Tenn.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrywold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minnehaha Country Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Missoula Park Department Midland Valley Country Club Molohawk Golf Club Mohawk Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course Mt. Arlington Golf Club Mt. Tom Golf Club Mt. Tom Golf Club Muskegon Country Club Muskegon Country Club Monoin Hunt Club Nashville Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopae, N. Y. Marietta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C. Mt. Arlington, N. J. Lowell, Mass. Holyoke, Mass. Mt. Vernon, N. H. Muskegon, Mich. Hamilton, Mass. Nashville, Tenn. Glen Cove, N. Y.
Mahoning Golf Club Mahopae Golf Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Marietta Country Club Maplewood Golf Club Mayfield Country Club Maywood Golf Club Maywood Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadowbrook Golf Club Meadville Country Club Merion Cricket Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merrimae Valley Country Club Merriwoold Park Golf Course Mexico Country Club Milwaukee Country Club Minikahda Club Minnehaha Country Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Mississauga Golf Club Mohawk Golf Club Mohawk Golf Club Monoosnoe Country Club Monoosnoe Country Club Mountain Lodge (Golf Course) Mountain Park Hotel Golf Course Mt. Arlington Golf Club Mt. Tom Golf Club Mt. Tom Golf Club Mt. Vernon Country Club Muskegon Country Club Nashville Country Club Nashville Country Club	Youngstown, O. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Marictta, O. East Hampton, N. Y. Maplewood, N. H. Marion, Mass. Cleveland, O. Maywood, Ill. Reading, Mass. Meadville, Pa. Haverford, Pa. Lawrence, Mass. Sullivan County, N.Y. Mexico City, Mex. Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. D. Toronto, Ont. Missoula, Mont. St. Louis County, Mo. Midlothian, Ill. Schenectady, N. Y. Moline, Ill. Dublin, N. H. Leominster, Mass. Old Forge, N. Y. Hot Springs, N. C. Mt. Arlington, N. J. Lowell, Mass. Holyoke, Mass. Mt. Vernon, N. H. Muskegon, Mich. Hamilton, Mass. Nashville, Tenn.

Naugatuck Golf Club Na New Bedford Country Club New	ugatuck, Conn.
New Redford Country Club New	Redford Mass
	Deltain Conn
	Britain, Conn.
Newfoundland Lawn Tennis Club, St. John	s, Newloundl'd
Newton Golf Club	Newton, Mass.
New Haven Country Club New	Haven, Conn.
Normandie Golf Club	Wellston, Mo.
Norfolk Country Club	Norfolk, Va.
Northampton Country Club North	nampton, Mass.
No. Andover Country Club No	Andover, Mass.
North Fork Company Cutchog	ue, L .I., N. Y.
North Jersey Country Club	Paterson, N. J.
North Jetsey Country Chin	Delete Min
Northland Country Club	Duluth, Minn.
Norwich Golf Club	Norwich, Conn.
Oakley Country Club Wa	tertown, Mass.
	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Oakwood Club	Cleveland, O.
Oakwood Club	
	nomowoe, Wis.
Old Elm Club Fo	rt Sheridan, Ill.
Old York Road Country Club	enkintown, Pa.
	Omaha, Neb.
Onondaga Golf & Country Club	Syracuse, N. Y.
Onlondaga Golf & Country Club	1 11 TI
Onwentsia Club	ake Forest, III.
	ldletown, N. Y.
	Auburn, N. Y.
Oswaco Country Club	
	Ottawa, III.
Oxford Country Club Chicop	ee Falls, Mass.
Payne-Whitney Estate Manhass	set, L. I., N. Y.
Park Club	set, L. I., N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y.
Description Call Courts	ork Beach, Me.
	I Smiths, N. Y.
Philadelphia Cricket Club Ch	estnut Hill, Pa.
	Philmont, Pa.
	. Pike, N. H.
Pike Golf Course	
Pine Grove Golf Club Iron N	Iountain, Mich.
Pine Grove Springs Golf Club	Spofford, N. H.
Pine Orchard Golf Club Pine	Orchard, Conn.
Pine Orchard Golf Club Pine	Órchard, Conn.
Pine Valley Country Club C	lementon, N. J.
Pine Valley Country Club	lementon, N. J. illey, L.I., N.Y.
Pine Valley Country Club C Piping Rock Country Club . Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club	lementon, N. J. dley, L.I., N.Y. Zilkinsburg, Pa.
Pine Valley Country Club C Piping Rock Country Club . Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club	lementon, N. J. dley, L.I., N.Y. Zilkinsburg, Pa.
Pine Valley Country Club	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Vilkinsburg, Pa. Plainfield, N. J.
Pine Valley Country Club	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Vilkinsburg, Pa. Plainfield, N. J. lymouth, Mass.
Pine Valley Country Club	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Vilkinsburg, Pa. Plainfield, N. J. lymouth, Mass. Akron, O.
Pine Valley Country Club CPiping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club VPlainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Protage Country Club HPortage Lake Golf Club HP	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.L., N.Y. Vilkinsburg, Pa. Plainfield, N. J. Vilyinouth, Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich.
Pine Valley Country Club CPiping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club VPlainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Protage Country Club HPortage Lake Golf Club HP	lementon, N. J. lley, L.I., N.Y. vilkinsburg, Pa. Plainfield, N. J. lymouth, Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y.
Pine Valley Country Club CPiping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club VPlainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Protage Country Club HPortage Lake Golf Club HP	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Ilkinsburg, Pa. Plainfield, N. J. lymouth, Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J.
Pine Valley Country Club C Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club V Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club P Portage Country Club P Portage Lake Golf Club N Princeton Golf Club N	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Ilkinsburg, Pa. Plainfield, N. J. lymouth, Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J.
Pine Valley Country Club C Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club V Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club P Portage Country Club P Portage Lake Golf Club H Powelton Club N Princeton Golf Club N Profile House Golf Course	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N. J. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. cwburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H.
Pine Valley Country Club C Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club W Plainfield Country Club P Portage Country Club P Portage Country Club H Powelton Club N Princeton Golf Club N Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Searb	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, N. J. Illey, N. J. Illey, N. J. Illey, N. H. Illey, L. J. Illey,
Pine Valley Country Club C Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club W Plainfield Country Club P Portage Country Club P Portage Country Club H Powelton Club N Princeton Golf Club N Princeton Golf Club Searb Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Searb	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Vilkinsburg, Pa. Plainfield, N. J. lymouth, Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Prometton Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quincy, Ill.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Prometton Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Plainfield, N. J. Illey, M. Mass. Akron, O. Oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quincy, Ill. Iller City, Conn.
Pine Valley Country Club CPiping Rock Country Club Locust Valley Field Club VPlainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club NPowelton Club NPrinceton Golf Club NPrinceton Golf Club Searb Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Ty	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Plainfield, N. J. Illey, M. Mass. Akron, O. Oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quincy, Ill. Iller City, Conn.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portinceton Golf Club Princeton Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N. J. Illey, L.I., N. J. Illey, N. M. Illey, N. H. Illey, Can. Illey, Can. Illey, Conn. Illey,
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Princeton Golf Club Princeton Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebec Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Raleigh Golf Club Raleigh Golf Club Rocust Valley Country Club Raleigh Golf Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N. J. Illey, M. Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quincy, Ill. Iller City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Princeton Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Ty Racine Country Club Raleigh Golf Club Raleigh Golf Club Rangeley Colf Club Rangel	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Plainfield, N. J. lymouth, Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quincy, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Princeton Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Ty Racine Country Club Raleigh Golf Club Raleigh Golf Club Rangeley Colf Club Rangel	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Plainfield, N. J. lymouth, Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quincy, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Princeton Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Ty Racine Country Club Raleigh Golf Club Raleigh Golf Club Rangeley Colf Club Rangel	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Plainfield, N. J. lymouth, Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quincy, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Princeton Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Ty Racine Country Club Raleigh Golf Club Raleigh Golf Club Rangeley Colf Club Rangel	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Plainfield, N. J. lymouth, Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quincy, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebec Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Rangeley Golf Club Rangeley Golf Club Ravisloe Country Club Reservation Golf Club Reservation Go	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quiney, Ill. Iller City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. aungeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. Lapoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. L. Iller L. J. N. V.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Rangeley Golf Club Rangeley Golf Club Ravisloe Country Club Reservation Golf Club Reservation Go	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quiney, Ill. Iller City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. aungeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. Lapoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. L. Iller L. J. N. V.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebec Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Rangeley Golf Club Rangeley Golf Club Ravisloe Country Club Reservation Golf Club Reservation Go	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quiney, Ill. Iller City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. aungeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. Lapoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. L. Iller L. J. N. V.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebec Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Rangeley Golf Club Rangeley Golf Club Ravisloe Country Club Reservation Golf Club Reservation Go	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quiney, Ill. Iller City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. aungeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. Lapoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. L. Iller L. J. N. V.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebec Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Rangeley Golf Club Rangeley Golf Club Ravisloe Country Club Reservation Golf Club Reservation Go	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quiney, Ill. Iller City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. aungeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. Lapoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. L. Iller L. J. N. V.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebec Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Rangeley Golf Club Rangeley Golf Club Ravisloe Country Club Reservation Golf Club Reservation Go	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quiney, Ill. Iller City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. aungeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. Lapoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. L. Iller L. J. N. V.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebec Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Rangeley Golf Club Rangeley Golf Club Ravisloe Country Club Reservation Golf Club Reservation Go	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quiney, Ill. Iller City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. aungeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. Lapoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. L. Iller L. J. N. V.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Profile House Golf Course Prouts Neck Golf Club Quebec Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Rangeley Golf Club Rangeley Golf Club Ravisloe Country Club Reservation Golf Club Reservation Go	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass. Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quiney, Ill. Iller City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. aungeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. Lapoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. L. Iller L. J. N. V.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Raleigh Golf Club Raleigh Golf Club Rangeley Golf Club Reservation Golf Club Reservation Golf Club Richmond Country Club Rockford Country Club Rockford Country Club Rockford Country Club Rock Island Avennal Colf Club Rock Island Rock Islan	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quiney, Ill. der City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. tapoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. J. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. and Arsonal Ill.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Raleigh Golf Club Raleigh Golf Club Rangeley Golf Club Reservation Golf Club Reservation Golf Club Richmond Country Club Rockford Country Club Rockford Country Club Rockford Country Club Rock Island Avennal Colf Club Rock Island Rock Islan	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quiney, Ill. der City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. tapoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. J. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. and Arsonal Ill.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Raleigh Golf Club Raleigh Golf Club Rangeley Golf Club Reservation Golf Club Reservation Golf Club Richmond Country Club Rockford Country Club Rockford Country Club Rockford Country Club Rock Island Avennal Colf Club Rock Island Rock Islan	lementon, N. J. Iley, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebec, Can. Quiney, Ill. der City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. tapoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. J. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. and Arsonal Ill.
Pine Valley Country Club Coust Va Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club Va Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Golf Club Nowelton Golf Club Searb Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Nowelton Country Club N	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. Oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebee, Can. Quiney, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. apoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. I. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. nd Arsenal, Ill. Clayton, N. Y. Oak Ridge, Va.
Pine Valley Country Club Coust Va Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club Va Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Golf Club Nowelton Golf Club Searb Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Nowelton Country Club N	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. Oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebee, Can. Quiney, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. apoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. I. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. nd Arsenal, Ill. Clayton, N. Y. Oak Ridge, Va.
Pine Valley Country Club Coust Va Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club Va Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Golf Club Nowelton Golf Club Searb Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Nowelton Country Club N	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. Oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebee, Can. Quiney, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. apoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. I. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. nd Arsenal, Ill. Clayton, N. Y. Oak Ridge, Va.
Pine Valley Country Club Coust Va Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club Va Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Golf Club Nowelton Golf Club Searb Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Nowelton Country Club N	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. Oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebee, Can. Quiney, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. apoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. I. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. nd Arsenal, Ill. Clayton, N. Y. Oak Ridge, Va.
Pine Valley Country Club Coust Va Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club Va Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Golf Club Nowelton Golf Club Searb Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Nowelton Country Club N	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. Oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebee, Can. Quiney, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. apoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. I. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. nd Arsenal, Ill. Clayton, N. Y. Oak Ridge, Va.
Pine Valley Country Club Coust Va Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club Va Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Golf Club Nowelton Golf Club Searb Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Nowelton Country Club N	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. Oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebee, Can. Quiney, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. apoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. I. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. nd Arsenal, Ill. Clayton, N. Y. Oak Ridge, Va.
Pine Valley Country Club Coust Va Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club Va Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Golf Club Nowelton Golf Club Searb Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Nowelton Country Club N	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. Oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebee, Can. Quiney, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. apoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. I. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. nd Arsenal, Ill. Clayton, N. Y. Oak Ridge, Va.
Pine Valley Country Club Coust Va Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club Va Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Golf Club Nowelton Golf Club Searb Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Nowelton Country Club N	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. Oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebee, Can. Quiney, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. apoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. I. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. nd Arsenal, Ill. Clayton, N. Y. Oak Ridge, Va.
Pine Valley Country Club Coust Va Piping Rock Country Club Locust Va Pittsburg Field Club Va Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Club Nowelton Golf Club Nowelton Golf Club Searb Quebee Lawn Tennis Club Quincy Country Club Nowelton Country Club N	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. Oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebee, Can. Quiney, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. apoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. I. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. nd Arsenal, Ill. Clayton, N. Y. Oak Ridge, Va.
Pine Valley Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Piping Rock Country Club Pittsburg Field Club Plainfield Country Club Plainfield Country Club Plymouth Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Country Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Portage Lake Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Profile House Golf Club Race Brook Realty Co. Racine Country Club Raleigh Golf Club Raleigh Golf Club Rangeley Golf Club Reservation Golf Club Reservation Golf Club Richmond Country Club Rockford Country Club Rockford Country Club Rockford Country Club Rock Island Avennal Colf Club Rock Island Rock Islan	lementon, N. J. Illey, L.I., N.Y. Illey, M. Mass.  Akron, O. Oughton, Mich. ewburgh, N. Y. Princeton, N. J. Profile, N. H. oro Beach, Me. Quebee, Can. Quiney, Ill. eler City, Conn. Racine, Wis. Raleigh, N. C. angeley, Maine Homewood, Ill. apoisett, Mass. Nyatt, R. I. n Island, N. Y. idgefield, Conn. Dunning, Ill. Ottawa, Ont. Rockford, Ill. Salem, N. H. nd Arsenal, Ill. Clayton, N. Y. Oak Ridge, Va.

Schroon Lake (Golf Course)  Scaview Golf Club  Segregansett Country Club Shawnee Country Club Sheboygan Country Club Sheboygan, Wis Sheldrake-on-Cayuga, N. Y. Shinnecock Hills Golf Club Sioux City Boat Club Sioux City Boat Club Sioux City Boat Club Sioux City Boat Club Sioux City, Iowa Siwanoy Country Club Scarboro'-on-Hudson, N. Y. Soangetaha Club Sound Beach Golf Club Sound Beach Golf Club Sound Beach Golf Club Southboro Golf Club Southboro Golf Club Springfield Country Club Spring Lake Country Club Spring Lake Country Club Spring Lake Country Club St. Francis Golf Club St. Francis Golf Club St. Louis Country Club St. Berbrooke, Que St. Louis Country Club St. Louis Country Club St. Regis River Golf Club St. Swampscott, Mass. Tedesco Country Club Springfield, Mass. Tedesco Country Club Toronto Golf Club Toronto, Ont Toronto Golf Club Toronto, Ont Toronto Country Club Toronto, Ont Toronto Golf Club Toronto, Ont Toronto,	Wallingford Country Club Wanakah Country Club Wanakah Country Club Waumpatuck Golf Club Warren Farm Golf Club Wass. Washington University Waumbeck Golf Club Waterly Golf Club Westogue Country Club Webhamet Golf Club Wee Burn Golf Club Wellesley Country Club Wellesley Farms Golf Club Wellesley Farms Golf Club Wentworth Golf Course Westbrook Golf Club Westbrook Golf Club Westbrook Golf Club Westfield Golf Club Westfield Golf Club Westmoreland Country Club Westmoreland Country Club Westmoreland Country Club Westward-Ho Golf Club Westwood Golf Club Willowick Country Club Winchester Country Club Winnetka Country Club Woodlbury Country Club Woodland Golf Club Woodlbury Country Club Woodland Golf Club Worcester Country Club Woodland Golf Cl
Union City Country Club Union City, Tenn. University of Illinois Golf Club Urbana, Ill.	York Harbor Country Club York, Me.
University of Illinois Golf Club Urbana, Ill. Vesper Country Club Lowell, Mass.	And many others
Courses where Championships	have been played are underscored

Courses where Championships have been played are underscored

# The following are only a few of the prominent Golf Courses abroad made or renovated under the Carter system, and sown with Carter's Tested Grass Seeds.

The Royal and Ancient Club . St. Andrews,	Scotland	Stoneham England
Burhill	England	Walton Heath
Coombe Hill	'h+	Weybridge
Croham Hurst	**	Worplesdon
Deal	**	West Surrey
Leeds	**	Antwerp Belgium
Mid-Kent	**	Bad Wildungen Germany
Parkstone	11	Cannes France
Royal Wimbledon (new course)	**	Nice
Sandy Lodge	**	Gothenburg Sweden
Sunningdale	14	Verese
St. George's-on-the-Hill Weybridge	11	

# American and Canadian List of New or Extended Golf Courses made under the Carter System and Sown with Carter's Tested Grass Seeds

NAME OF CLUB	Number of Greens Sown with Grass Seed	When Sown	Amount of Seed
THE NATIONAL LINKS OF AMERICA	18 holes		600 bushel
THE COUNTRY CLUB, Brookline, Mass.		Sept. 1908	120 "
THE BELMONT SPRING COUNTRY CLUB, Waverley, Mass.		Sept. 1909	120 "
Mayfield Country Club, Cleveland, Ohio	18 "	May 1910	495 "
Arcola Country Club, Arcola, N. J.	18 "	Sept. 1910	540 "
COLUMBIA COUNTRY CLUB, Washington, D. C.		Sept. 1910	134 "
Merrimac Valley Country Club, Lawrence, Mass.	18 "	Sept. 1910 Sept. 1910	75 "
Bogey Investment Co. Golf Course, Clayton, Mo			
COUNTRY CLUB OF DETROIT, Detroit, Mich.	18 "	Sept. 1911	200
CONSTRUCTOR OF DESIGNATION, Detroit, when	10	Sept. 1911	920
Cranford Golf Club, Cranford, N. J.	18 greens	Sept. 1911	40
RHODE ISLAND COUNTRY CLUB, Nyatt, R. I	18 "	Sept. 1911	00
Tedesco Country Club, Swampscott, Mass		Sept. 1911	250
Poronto Golf Club, Toronto, Ont.		Sept. 1911	850 "
Spring Lake Country Club, Spring Lake, N. J	18 greens	_	170
WILLOWICK COUNTRY CLUB, Cleveland, Ohio			500 "
l'hos. F. Ryan Estate, Oakridge, Ya		_	70 "
Merion Golf Club, Ardmore, Pa.	18 "	_	
SLEEPY HOLLOW COUNTRY CLUB, Scarboro, N. Y	18 "		_
Piping Rock Country Club, Locust Valley, N. Y	18 "		
Highland Golf Club, Indianapolis, Ind	9 "		
Hollywood Golf Club, Deal, N. J.	18 holes	_	325 "
Brockton Country Club, Brockton, Mass	.) "		110 "
Salem Golf Club, Salem, Mass	9 "		145 "
SOMERVILLE COUNTRY CLUB, Somerville, N. J.	.,		560 "
Boston American Baseball Grounds, Boston			60 "
Winchester Country Club, Winchester, Mass.			00
Adelphi Country Club, Albany, N. Y			50 11
ADMINI COUNTRY CLUB, ADMIN, N. I.	9		50 "
ROCKINGHAM COUNTRY CLUB, Salem, N. H.	9 greens		20
COUNTRY CLUB OF ROCHESTER, Rochester, N. Y.	9 holes		100
Moodland Golf Club, Auburndale, Mass			02
Kanawaki Golf Club, Montreal, Can	10		100
3. II. Phhepen, Toronto, Ont	b .	_	210
?orest Park Golf Club, Adams, Mass	9		் ப்ப
Westmoreland Country Club, Evanston, III	18 "	_	532 "
Bedford Golf and Tennis Club, Bedford Hills, N. Y	6 "	_	145 "
Race Brook Golf Club, Tyler City, Conn	9 "	_	96 ''
MIDLAND VALLEY C. Co., St. Louis Co., Mo	9 greens	_	36 "
₹. O. Lowden, Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	9 holes	_	76 "
Cranford Golf Club, Cranford, N. J	18 "	_	190 "
THE COUNTRY CLUB, Salt Lake City			240 "
COUNTRY CLUB OF INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.		_	62 "
Essex Co. Park Commission, Newark, N. J.			30 "
SIWANOY COUNTRY CLUB, Mt. Vernon, N. Y		Sept. 1913	380 bushe
PINE VALLEY COUNTRY CLUB, Clementon, N. J		Sept. 1913	ooo nushe
DIXVILLE NOTCH GOLF COURSE, Colebrook, N. 11.			160 "
		Sept. 1913	1015 "
OLD ELM CLUB, Fort Sheridan, Ill		Sept. 1913	
Vorcester Country Club, Worcester, Mass.		Sept. 1913	00
VINNETKA COUNTRY CLUB, Winnetka, Ill		Sept. 1913	80
SEAVIEW GOLF CLUB, Atlantic City, N. J		Sept. 1913	002
Hillcrest Country Club, Kansas City, Mo		Sept. 1913	420 "
Aronimink Country Club, Drexel Hill, Pa		Sept. 1913	375 "
Vestmoreland Country Club, Verona, Pa			350 ''
Vanakah Country Club, Wanakah, N. Y.	9 "	Sept. 1913	310 "

# Carter's Tested Seeds, Inc.

Boston

Goronto

Head Office

James Carter & Co.
Raynes Park, London
England



Tennis Courts and Club House Piping Rock Country Club, Locust Valley New York

Carter's Tested Grass Seeds sown on their Golf Course

Club House
of the Sleepy Hollow
Country Club
Scarborough
New York

Carter's Tested Grass Seeds sown on their Golf Course



#### CARTER'S COMPLETE GRASS MANURES

#### FOR USE IN SPRING AND AUTUMN

#### Their Action and How to Use Them

Carter's Complete Grass Manure (No. 1) is, as its name implies, a complete grass food, that is to say, it contains all that is necessary for the growth of fine grasses, but it does not force or burn them.

#### DIRECTIONS FOR USE

When making a new lawn or green, spread the manure evenly over the surface at the rate of 2 ounces per square yard, and rake it in. The seed can be sown immediately afterwards, but it is better to allow a few days to clapse between the two operations.

For renovating a lawn, spread the manure evenly over the ground at the rate of 2 ounces per square

yard, and rake it in whilst preparing the surface for the seed.

When used to improve existing turf, sow at the rate of 2 ounces per square yard, mixing the manure with two or three times its own bulk of sifted soil when treating light sandy soils, or sharp sand — sea sand preferred — when treating heavy soils.

Price	100 lbs.	1,000  lbs.	2,000 lbs.
	\$4.50	\$42.50	\$80.00

Carter's Anticlover Manure (No. 2) is also a complete grass food; it is slightly quicker in action than the above, and its constituents are so balanced that it effectively checks the growth of clover, and for this reason it is very valuable for dressing putting greens, tennis courts, croquet lawns, and other lawns in which the growth of clover is objectionable.

#### DIRECTIONS FOR USE

Sow at the rate of 2 ounces per square yard, mixing the manure with two or three times its own bulk of sifted soil when treating light sandy soils, or sharp sand — sea sand preferred — when treating heavy soils.

.,,	Price 100 lbs.	1,000 lbs.	2,000 lbs.
	\$5.00	\$45.00	\$85.00

Carter's General Purposes Manure (No. 3), for rejuvenating large areas of turf for field games where a strong, tough, hard-wearing turf is required, rather than one of the finest texture.

Very useful for dressing golf courses, "through the green," football, hockey, cricket fields, etc.

#### DIRECTIONS FOR USE

Mix the manure with two or three times its own bulk of sifted soil or sand, so as to facilitate its even distribution, and apply it broadcast at the rate of 5 cwts. per acre, either in early autumn or spring and bushharrow it in.

Price	100 lbs	1,000 lbs.	2,000  lbs.
	\$3.50	\$32.50	\$60.00

Carterite, for exterminating daisies and shallow-rooted weeds in lawns, etc.

Price	25 lbs.	50 lbs.	100 lbs.	500 lbs.	1,000 lbs.
	\$1.75	\$3.25	\$6.00	\$29.00	\$55.00

For other Manures, please see index F.O.B. Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

#### MUDDY LAWNS



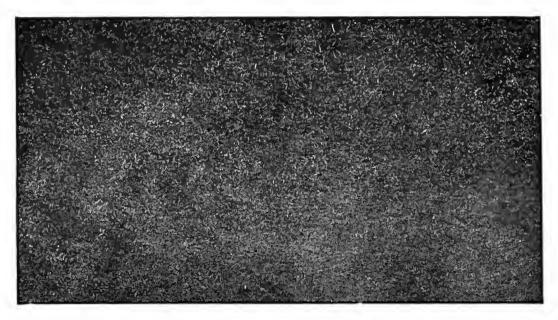
A typical piece of worm-infested, soft, muddy turf. Requires brushing and rolling daily from September to June, which means damaged turf, roots bruised and exposed, fine grasses smothered, and ultimate bare patches.

The soft, sticky, muddy, and wet condition of tennis courts and lawns during the autumn and early spring is entirely due to the movement of millions of worms, which loosen the soil and throw to the surface tons of slimy, sticky, wet mud.

If any attempt is made to make the grass firm by rolling, the easts either stick to the roller and soil is actually taken away from the lawn, or else they roll down hard and smother out the fine grasses. If they are swept off with a broom, the lawn is not only impoverished by loss of soil, but the grass, being smeared over with the slimy mud, becomes unhealthy, and the action of the broom bruises the surface roots of the grass and exposes them to the air, with the result that many of the finest grasses die; and, in both cases, the lawn remains soft, dirty, wet, and cannot be used.

When the worms are exterminated a soft, wet, sticky lawn improves immediately, and becomes firm, clean under foot, and healthy, and games can be played both early in the spring and quite late in the autumn, when wormy lawns are absolutely unplayable.

#### CLEAN LAWNS



The result of using Carter's Worm Eradicator. Turf clean, firm, and healthy, an occasional light rolling alone necessary to keep it in perfect playing condition.

To put the matter in as few words as possible, the movement of multitudes of worms keeps the soil continually on the move, and kneads it up into a pasty, sticky, soft mass, which is unsuitable for the growth of fine grasses, and puts the lawn out of use from September to May.

When the worms are exterminated the lawns keep **green, clean, firm,** comparatively dry, and games — such as lawn tennis, croquet, bowls, lawn golf, cte. — can be played on many a fine day both in the spring and fall, when under the old conditions play would be impossible on account of the soft and muddy condition of the lawn, brought about by the movement of the worms in the soil throwing their slippery casts on the surface.

The ingredients of Carter's Worm Eradicator are so carefully balanced that not only does it destroy the worms, but its manurial properties immediately improve the growth and texture of the turf.

#### Carter's Worm Eradicating Fertilizer

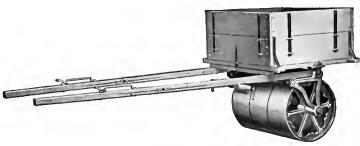
Prices — F.O.B. Boston, Mass.

\$65.00 per ton (20 bags), \$35.00 per half ton (10 bags), \$4.00 per bag (100 lbs.).

Plenty of water should be used in washing this powder into the turf, and a day selected when the worms are working near the surface.

## P. W. Roller Golf Cart

Used by the Leading Golf Courses Abroad



For the conveyance of materials over golf links these Carts are invaluable. They not only save damage occasioned by ordinary barrows or earts, but actually serve to improve the course. They are handy in wet weather. The Cart is of substantial construction, and is fitted with well-balanced tipping arrangement.

Diameter, 28 in.; width, 36 in.; weight, 900 lbs.; Price, \$75.00 28 " 48 " 1,200 " 85.00

Above f.o.b. factory, Springfield, Ohio.

## Shanks's Imported Mowers for Golf Courses

The ever-increasing popularity of the game of golf may in a large measure be attributed to the improved conditions under which it can now be played. It is admitted by green keepers and golfers alike that the mowers made by Alexander Shanks & Son, Limited, have been greatly instrumental in bringing about this state of affairs and they are used on all the best courses in the world.

#### A Few of the Clubs in America Using Shanks Mowers

THE NATIONAL GOLF LINKS OF AMERICA.

Myopia Hunt Club.
The Country Club, Brookline.
Garden City Golf Club.
Essex County Club.
Glen View Golf Club.
Detroit Country Club.
Toronto Golf Club.
Sleepy Hollow Country Club.
Buffalo Country Club.
Rockaway Hunt Club.
Whitemarsh Valley Country Club.
Baltusrol Golf Club.



Shanks's "Caledonia" Putting Green Mower

#### **PRICES**

## Shank's "Caledonia" Mowers

## Shank's "Talisman" Mowers

15 inch cut and 21 inch cut "Talisman" Mowers imported to order. Prices for Canada quoted on

application.

The "Talisman" Mowers are the lightest-running and best-wearing machines in the world. They are set to give a very close cut, and do smooth and beautiful work. They are made chiefly of cast malleable iron to combine strength and lightness. They have Sheffield steel knives, seven-bladed cutter; a special steel sole-plate for close cutting; ball bearings, high and broad wheels. The "Talisman" Mower has no roller.

Carter's Tested Seeds, Inc.

United States and Canadian Agents for ALEX. SHANKS & SONS

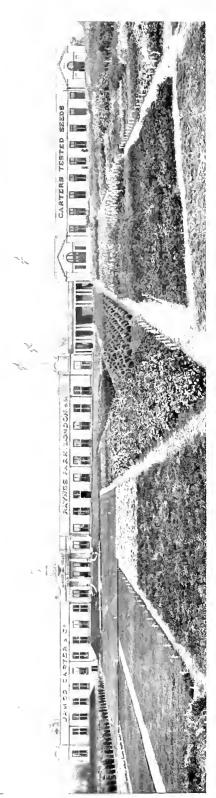
Makers by appointment to His Majesty King George V



Carter's Japanese Garden. Inspected by His Majesty King George V., and Awarded the Large Gold Medal and Horticultural Club Cup Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, London, 1912



Carter's Tested Seeds-The Last Test, Vegetables Growing to Maturity in our Trial Grounds



130(b)

# SEEDSMEN BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO H.I.M. THE GERMAN EMPEROR AND KING OF PRUSSIA



Messrs. James Carter & Co., London, England, are honoured with the Royal Warrant of Appointment as Seedsmen to His Imperial Majesty The German Emperor and King of Prussia



A beautiful view in His Imperial Majesty's Palace Gardens, "Sanssouci," near Potsdam Carter's Tested Grass Seeds have been used for the Lawns

#### CARTER'S POPULAR BOXES OF SEEDS

The Seeds offered in our Collections are of the best reselected stocks only, taken from the same sacks as when general orders are given from our Catalogue. We can supply more Seeds for the money when purehased in this form, because we put up these Collections by the hundred, which effects a great saving in labour. They are ready for immediate dispatch, packed in wooden boxes.

#### It is inconvenient to make alterations in these Collections

#### Carter's Guinea Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds

5.50 5.50 1 pkt. Endive, Green Curled. 12 pints Peas, best for succession. 4 pints Bush Beans, in variety. 1 pkt. Leek, Holborn Model. 1 pint Pole Beans, Kentucky Wonder. 4 pkts. Lettuce, Giant White Cos and Cabbage. 4 ozs. Mustard, for Salads. 1 pint Sweet Corn, Early Crosby. 1 pkt. Beet, Carter's Perfection. 1 pkt. Melon, Blenheim Orange. 1 pkt. Kale, Half Tall Curled. 4 pkts. Onion, including Long-keeping. 1 pkt. Parsley, Covent Garden. 1 pkt. Brussels Sprouts, Perfection. 3 pkts. Broccoli, for succession. 1 oz. Parsnip, Carter's Maltese. 31/2 ozs. Radish, Long, Oval, and Extra Early 3 pkts. Cabbage, Heartwell, Beefheart, etc. 1 pkt. Savoy, Dwarf Curled. Turnip. 1 pkt. Colewort, Hardy Green. 1 pkt. Scorzonera. 2½ ozs. Carrot, Intermediate, Early Horn, Surrey. 1 pkt. Salsify, Carter's Mammoth. 4 ozs. Spinach, Summer and Winter. 1 pkt. Cauliflower, Autumn Giant. 2 pkts. Celery, Crimson and White. 3 ozs. Turnip, Summer and Winter.  $\begin{cases} 3 \text{ ozs.} \\ 1 \text{ pkt.} \end{cases}$  Cress, for Salad. 1 pkt. Tomato, Carter's Perfection. 1 pkt. Vegetable Marrow. 2 pkts. Cucumber, Carter's Telegraph, etc. 3 pkts. Herbs, Sweet and Pot.

## Carter's Two Guinea Box of Vegetable Seeds

11.00 11.00

11 qts. Peas, best for succession. 2 pkts. Cucumber, Frame. 2 pkts. Endive, in variety. 6 pints Bush Beans, of sorts. 1 pint Pole Beans, Horticultural. 1 pkt. Leek, Holborn Model. 4 pkts. Sweet Corn, Sorts. 4 pkts. **Lettuce**, Cos and Cabbage. 1 pint Mustard, for Salads. 2 ozs. Beet, in variety. 2 pkts. Melon, Blenheim Orange and Emerald Gem 2 pkts. Kale.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  ozs. Onion, Summer and Winter use. 2 pkts. Brussels Sprouts, of sorts. Couve Tronchuda. 4 pkts. Broccoli, for succession. 1 pkt. Parsley, Covent Garden Garnishing. 5 pkts. Cabbage, of sorts. 1 oz. 2 pkts. Savoy, in variety. 3 ozs. Parsnip, Carter's Maltese. Radish, Long, Oval, and Turnip. 7 ozs. 1 pkt. Colewort, Hardy Green. 1½ pints Spinach, Summer and Winter. 1 pkt. Capsicum, choice mixed. 5 ozs. Carrot, including Improved Horn. 1 pkt. Salsify, Carter's Mainmoth. Scorzonera. 1 pkt. 2 pkts. Cauliflower, of sorts. Turnip, best for succession. 2 pkts. Celery, Crimson and White. 4 ozs. 2 pkts. Tomato, Carter's Perfection, etc. 1 pkt. Corn Salad.  $\frac{8 \text{ ozs.}}{2 \text{ pkts.}}$  Cress, Plain, Curled, etc. 1 pkt. Vegetable Marrow. 3 pkts. Herbs, of sorts.

[ 132 ]

## CARTER'S POPULAR BOXES OF SEEDS—Continued

## Carter's Box of Vegetable Seeds

		2	2.00
ties Peas, successional sorts.		1 pkt. Endive, Green Curled.	
ties Beans, excellent sorts.		1 pkt. Leek, Holborn Model.	
Beet, Carter's Perfection.		1 pkt. Lettuce, Carter's Giant Cos.	
Kale, Half-Tall Curled.		1 oz. Mustard, for Salads.	
Broccoli, Mammoth White.		1 pkt. Onion, Improved White Spanish.	
Brussels Sprouts, Carter's Perfection.		1 pkt. Parsley, Covent Garden.	
Cabbage, for succession.		1 pkt. Parsnip, Carter's Maltese.	
Carrot, Carter's Improved Horn.		2 pkts. Radish, Long and Turnip.	
Celery, Dwarf White.		1 pkt. Spinach, Summer.	
Sweet Corn, Early Crosby.		2 pkts. Turnip, of sorts.	
Cucumber, Best of All Ridge.		1 pkt. Vegetable Marrow.	
	ties Beans, excellent sorts. Beet, Carter's Perfection. Kale, Half-Tall Curled. Broccoli, Mammoth White. Brussels Sprouts, Carter's Perfection. Cabbage, for succession. Carrot, Carter's Improved Horn. Celery, Dwarf White. Sweet Corn, Early Crosby.	ties Beans, excellent sorts.  Beet, Carter's Perfection.  Kale, Half-Tall Curled.  Broccoli, Mammoth White.  Brussels Sprouts, Carter's Perfection.  Cabbage, for succession.  Carrot, Carter's Improved Horn.  Celery, Dwarf White.  Sweet Corn, Early Crosby.	ties Peas, successional sorts.  1 pkt. Endive, Green Curled.  1 pkt. Leek, Holborn Model.  1 pkt. Leek, Holborn Model.  1 pkt. Lettuce, Carter's Giant Cos.  1 pkt. Lettuce, Carter's Giant Cos.  1 pkt. Lettuce, Carter's Giant Cos.  1 pkt. Mustard, for Salads.  1 pkt. Onion, Improved White Spanish.  1 pkt. Parsley, Covent Garden.  1 pkt. Parsnip, Carter's Maltese.  1 pkt. Parsnip, Carter's Maltese.  2 pkts. Radish, Long and Turnip.  2 pkts. Spinach, Summer.  2 pkts. Turnip, of sorts.

"Despite the vagaries of the season I am quite pleased with everything you sent me." — Wm. H. Thornton, Esq., Oakhurst, September 18, 1912.

"Since 1871 I have had seeds from Carter's, and have always, as now, found them second to none." — SIMPSON, Esq., Banbridge, September 2, 1912.

#### CARTER'S COLLECTIONS OF VARIOUS POPULAR FLOWERS

HARDY ANNUALS		FLOWERING HARDY CLIMBERS
25 finest selected varieties, separate		12 finest varieties, separate
HALF-HARDY ANNUALS 25 finest selected varieties, separate	2.00 1.00	SELECTED FLOWERS FOR CUT BLOOMS           12 beautiful varieties
25 finest selected varieties, separate	1.75 1.00	ORNAMENTAL GRASSES FOR WINTER BOUQUETS
HARDY FLOWERS FOR ROCKWORK  12 finest selected varieties, separate	.75 .40	12 fine selected varieties, separate
GREENHOUSE SEEDS 12 choice selected varieties, separate, including Calcolaria and Primula	2.75	EVERLASTING FLOWERS (Immortelles)  12 splendid varieties, separate
12 choice selected varieties, separate, omitting Calceolaria, Cincraria, and Primula	1.25	SWEET-SCENTED FLOWERS  12 selected varieties, separate

#### CARTER'S STANDARD FLOWER SEEDS

All other Seeds not mentioned in this Catalogue can be supplied.

Note. — In giving orders it is preferable to mention the numbers without the names, but, as the numbers are changed every year, it is absolutely necessary to give the date of the Catalogue from which the numbers are taken, Ex Catalogue, 1914.



Ageratum Imperial Dwarf Blue (see below)

**AGERATUM.**—Half-hardy annual, neat habit, with effective flowers, mostly lavender blue; very useful in beds or along borders. Sow early in spring in pans, in heat, and prick off when the seedlings are sufficiently advanced in growth. Can also be sown in the open in May.

suinciently daylineed in growth. Can also be some in one open in the second	
No. 143. Imperial Dwarf Blue. — The finest bedding variety in cultivation, as shown in the photograph above. 9 inches	Per pkt.
" 140. Blue Star. — The most compact Ageratum yet introduced. Light blue. 6 inches	.15 and .25
" 141. Little Dorrit. — Layender. 6 inches	.15 and .25
" 142. Victoria Louise. — Dwarf; light blue with white centre; very showy	.10 and .25
" 144. Imperial Dwarf White. — 9 inches	.10 and .25
" 145. Carter's Lavender Band (new). — Extremely dwarf, about 4 inches, of soft lavender hue	.25 .10
" 146. Mexicanum. — 18 inches	.10
ABRONIA (Sand Verbena). — Half-hardy annual of elegant trailing habit for rockeries and dry places. Sow in early spring in pots and plant out, or sow out of doors in May.	.10
No. 133. Umbellata. — Rosy pink	.10
bedding Sow in heat early in spring, and pot off as soon as large enough to handle. For bedding out	
they should be hardened off well before planting out. Height, 6 feet.	•
No. 134. Thompsonianum Variegated foliage	.25
" 135. Carter's choicest mixed	.15 and .25
ACACIA (Mimosa, Wattles). — Shrubs in high repute for decorative purposes under glass.	15
No. 136. Armata (Kangaroo Thorn). Good pot plant	.15 .15
" 137. Lophantha. Elegant foliage	.15
ACHIMENES. — Tuberous rooted. Sow in heat in February and treat as Gloxinias.	.10
No. 139. Carter's Choice Mixed	.65
ACROCLINIUM See Everlasting Flowers.	

## CARTER'S ÆSTHETIC OR DECORATIVE FLOWERS

#### FOR CUT BLOOMS

Culture. — Sow in spring and plant out as soon as the seedlings are strong enough, or sow in the place where they are intended to flower and thin out as may be necessary. Flowers that are not cut should be taken off when they wither, and fresh ones will quickly take their place.

No.	Per pkt.
88.	Blue Marguerite (Perennial).—Hardy, admirable for cutting. 1½ feet
89.	White Marguerite (see Photograph) (Perennial). — Dwarf habit.  1½ feet
90.	Yellow Marguerite (Perennial).—Compact growing. 1½ feet15 and .25
91.	Blood Marguerite (An nual). — Character of the favourite single Dahlia. 1½ feet15 and .25
92.	Orange Marguerite (Annual). — Excellent pot plant. 1 foot
93.	Blue Cornflower (Bachelor's Button) (Annual). — Cut flower; profuse bloomer. 1½ feet. (See also Cyanus Minor)
94.	Golden Sunset (Perennial, flowering the first season). — Best of the Coreopsis tribe. 2 feet



White Marguerite

No. 95.	Crimson Spray (Perennial). — Tribe of Saxifrages; crimson scarlet. 1 foot
No. 96.	Alpine Poppy (Perennial). — Neat dwarf habit, for pots or bouquets; mixed colours. 1 foot15 and .25
No. 97.	Caucasian Beauty (Perennial). — For the rockery or mixed border; colour lavender blue; a cut flower. 11,2 feet
No. 98.	Pennant Pink (Perennial, flowering the first season). — An importation from Japan, long petals deeply laciniated; colour rich and varied; continuous bloomer. 1 foot
No. 99.	Silver Thistle (Perennial). — Unique ornament to the mixed border; bright metallic lustre.  2½ feet
No. 100.	Complete Collection of above (Nos. 88 to 99)



Carter's Dwarf Alyssum Snow Carpet (sec below) in our Trial Grounds

side branches along the ground till they no giving the effect of a snow carpet. Flower by frosts. 4 inches  " 150. Maritimum Sweet Alyssum. White. Annual " 151. Saxatile sulphureum. New shade. Perennial "	
Per pkt.	Per pkt.
ALONSOA. — Treat as half-hardy annual; pretty plants for flower borders.  No. 147. Warszewiczi. Bright scarlet. 2 feet	AMARYLLIS. — Stove and warm greenhouse bullbous plant.  No. 1538. Extra choice Hybrids, cross fertilized, and saved from one of the finest collections of rich and varied colours, fine form and substance65  AMBROSIA MEXICANA.  No. 157. Delicate pertunned foliage; hardy annual. 1 foot



## CARTER'S LONG-**SPURRED** AQUILEGIA

(Columbine)

Hardy perennials of great beauty and utility in borders. will thev bloom freely when established, early in the summer. The long-spurred type, of which we make a specialty, gives elegant cut flowers. We have now included some new and effeccolours. Sow seeds under cover in February for transplanting in spring to a border, when, if the summer is favourable they may bloom in autumn. If in summer, sturdy plants will be ready by autumn for transplanting to the border to flower next May and June.

Per pkt.

[ 137 ]

lea). This beautiful large-flowered free-blooming variety is most valuable for cutting. 2 feet .15 and .25 Single Golden (Chrysantha), 2 feet .15 and .25 Long-Spurred Double Golden (Chrysantha Double). .25 some cases the spurs are slightly shaded with blue. 2 feet .10 and .25 . . .10 and .25 No. 190. Californica Hybrida. - Pure yellow and scarlet. 219 .15 and .25 feet. . . No. 194. Glandulosa. - Blue and with green. 2 feet. . .15 and .25

# CARTER'S LARGE-FLOWERED INTERMEDIATE ANTIRRHINUM (Snapdragon)



This is undoubtedly the finest form, both for bedding and ribbon borders, the dense, well-formed trusses contrasting beautifully with the deep-green foliage.

The trusses are excellent for cutting, and being slightly curved lend themselves to any decorative arrangement. Height, 1 to 1½ feet.

	NOVELTY	_
No. 60.	Per Carter's Sal- mon Queen. A beautiful salmon-rose colour. Most attractive	pkt
188.	Carter's Gold Crest. Soft rose-pink, tinged salmon, with golden orange lip. We predict a great future for this remarkably brilliant variety as a bed ding plant.	0.0
51.	Carter's Scarlet Flame. A self-brilliant, fiery scarlet; lience the name we have given to it. In the sunshine the spikes look flame-like in their bril-	.28

No. 171. Carter's Terra Cotta and Creamy Shades. A charming strain of		No. 183	7. Black Prince. Crimson, dark foliage	.15 and ,25
soft, delicate shades which are quite new in this section	25	" 47	7. Carter's Butterfly. Crimson pur- ple, with pure white throat	.15 and .25
No. 1157. Carter's Fiery Belt. A most striking colour, fiery brilliant orange scarlet, with white		" 17.	5. Carter's Gloriosa. Rich purple carmine, relieved by pure white	
throat. A small group of this		" 43	8. Crimson, very rich colour	.10 and .25
flower enlivens the whole gar-		" 49	9. White, pure white flowers	.10 and .25
den			0. Yellow, pale colour	
variety. Delicate pink with white throat		., 5:	2. Carter's Intermediate Mixed. 1 to 11/2 feet	.10 and .25

## ANTIRRHINUM OR SNAPDRAGON — Continued

Sow the seed in pans or boxes from February to March, and transplant to bed or border when large enough. If the withering flowers and seed pods are kept picked off, the plants will last in bloom for a long time, and continue again the following year. Can easily be grown as Annuals if sown in the open ground in April. Thin out about 12 inches apart.

Car	ter's	Dwarf Large-flo	wered. — A
ec	mpac	et strain. Flower	rs variously
ec	oloure	d. This type ma	akes a good
		nt, and is invaluabeds. Height, 6 i	
of	Ter t	he following cold	ours in the
D	warf	Section: —	
Ma	165.	Crimon Gun	Per pkt.
NO.	105.	Crimson, fine rich colour.	.15 and .25
44	166.	Rose, delicate	
		shade	.15 and .25
4.4	167.	White, pure	
		White, pure white flow-	
		ers	.15 and .25
4.6	168.	Yellow, pale shade	
		shade	.15 and .25
41	169.	Fiery red, yel-	
		low lip	.15 and .25
41	170.	Deep rose,	
		white throat,	
		yellow lip .	.15 and .25
4 4	171.	Crimson, white	
		throat, yel-	
		low lip	.15 and .25
6.4	172.	Striped, end-	
		less shades	
		of all striped	
		and blotched	15 1 05
		varieties	.15 and .25
" "	43.	One packet	
		each of above	.85
		8 varieties	.80
44	173.	Carter's	
		Dwarf,	
		Choicest	
		Mixed. Height, 6	
		inches	.10 and .25



Carter's Dwarf Large-flowered Antirrhinum

## Carter's Tall Large-Flowered Antirrhinum

This fine hardy perennial, which should be treated as an annual for bedding, has been greatly improved in size and colourings. Height 2 to 3 feet.

Novelty

Novelty

No. 56. Price, .25 per pkt.

NOVELTY

NOVELTY

Fire King. — Bright cinnabar red, with small yellow spot on the under lip; effective.

No. 58. Price, 25 per pkt.

Venus. — Noble flower of a delicate rose colour on white ground. No. 59. Price, .25 per pkt.

N.T.		C. Carrier and T. L. L. L.	Per pkt.	N	100	Outros and the threat wellow	Per pkt.
		Crimson, rich colour		170.	185.	Crimson, white throat, yellow	
		Rose, delicate shade	<b>.10</b> and . <b>25</b>			lip	.15 and .25
44	179.	White, long spikes of pure white		4.4	184.	Deep rose, white throat, yellow	
		flowers	.10 and .25			lio	.15 and .25
"	55.	White, with rose lip, most delicate	<b>.10</b> and .25		1.1	One packet each of the 9 varieties	
6.4	180.	Striped, endless shades of all			.x.r.	One packet each of the 5 varieties	.50
	200.	striped and blotched varieties.	.10 and .25	4.1	186.	Coral Red. A lovely coral	. <b>15</b> and . <b>25</b>
4.6	181.	Yellow, pale shade	<b>.10</b> and . <b>25</b>	4.6	185.	Carter's Tall Large-flowered	
6.6	182.	Fiery red, yellow lip	.15 and .25			Mixed. 2 to 3 feet	.10 and .25
							[ 139 ]

ANCHUSA (Bugloss). — Hardy perennials, of easy culture. Sow in spring, and tr No. 159. Capensis (Cape Forget-me-not). Blue. 1½ feet	ers of a lovely gentian-blue	.10
ANEMONE (Wind Flower). — These beautiful spring and autumn flowers are perfected are bulbous, and 163 and 164 are herbaecous perennials. rieties should be sown thinly in light soil in spring and remarkable flowering.	tly hardy. Nos. 161 and Seed of the tuberous va-	.20
No. 161. St. Brigid. Double and Semidouble, easily grown from seed	lies	.28 .18 .18
	ARABIS (Rock Cress) — Hardy perennial for spring bedding. No. 197. Albida. White; neat. 6 inches.  No. 198. Alpina. Paper white. 6 inches.  ARALIA. — Foliage plants for general purposes. Sow in pots in early spring, in heat, and pot off.  No. 199. Papyrifera (Rice Paper Plant).  No. 200. Sieboldi. Palmate foliage.  ARGEMONE (Prickly Poppy).— Sow in March and plant out in sunny borders. Very easily grown.  No. 202. Grandiflora. Hardy annual; white	.10
	ASPARAGUS PLUMOSUS. — Easily raised from seed sown in early spring in heat. Valuable for cutting for bouquets and table decoration. Also makes a nice plant for covering a pillar in the conservatory, or for training over a balloon-shaped frame. A. Sprengeri is a grand basket plant.  No. 205. Asparagus plumosus	.28
Arctotis Grandis	sweet scented. 4 inches	.10

.25

# **ASTERS**



Carter's Ray Aster

Quite a new type of the annual Aster. The flowers, which are very large, often 5 inches across, are produced on long stalks, and have prettily arranged quilled petals. Fine for cutting, as they last a week in water if cut before fully expanded. Height,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  feet.

No.	218.	Carter's Crushed Strawberry.	T	nis	m	ag	nif	ico	nt	art	st	m	le	she	oul	d	be	in	e	ve	٢v	g	ird	ler	ı			Per pkt. . <b>2</b> !
4.4	1515.	Carter's Crimson				, .															Ċ							.2
6.4	276.	Carter's Dark Blue																										.2
4.4		Carter's Carmine Rose																										
4.4	209.	Carter's Pale Mauve																										.15 and .2
4.4	210.	Carter's Azure Blue																										.15 and .2
6.4	1458.	Carter's Pure White																										.15 and .2
4.4	42.	Carter's Mixed Ray Aster .																										.25 and .66
		·																										[ 111 ]



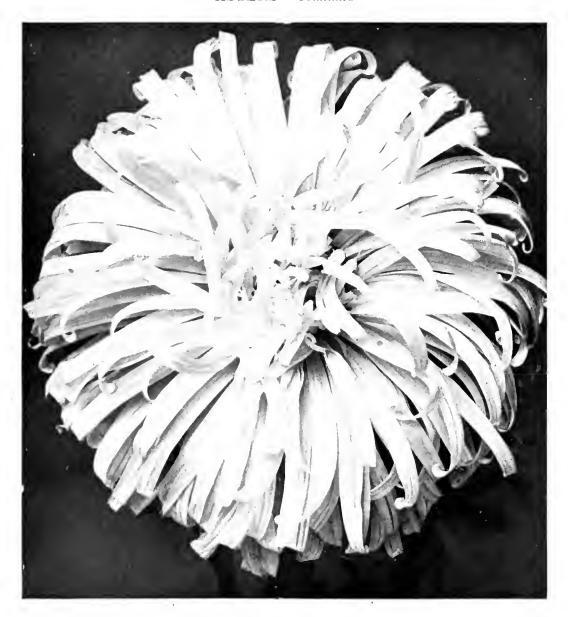
" 212. " 213. " 214.	Carter's Dark Blue Carter's Light Blue Carter's Blue and White Carter's Rose Carter's Rose and White	.15 and .25 .15 and .25 .15 and .25	" 217. " 219.	Carter's Sulphur Yellow Carter's White Carter's Crimson Carter's Splendid Mixture	.15 and .25 .15 and .25



Carter's Large Single Comet Asters
With Flowing Petals

An improved type of the original single variety. There is quite a rage for these as cut flowers, for which purpose they are eminently adapted. In a bed, too, they make quite an effective display until autumn is well in. Height, about 1 foot.

		Per pkt.	Pert	pkt.
No. 259.	Carter's Blue	.15 and .25	No. 262. Carter's Choicest, all colours	
·· 260.	Carter's White	.15 and .25	mixed	1.25
" 261.	Carter's Rose	.15 and .25		



## Carter's Plume Asters

We particularly recommend these varieties for cutting. The blooms, equalling Chrysanthemams in form, are borne on long stems and the three shades blend well together.

																			1	er.	pkt
No.	228.	Carter's White	 			 															.25
11	229.	Carter's Blue .	 			 															.25
		Carter's Rose .																			
		Carter's Choice																			

The most noble flowered Aster in cultivation. With flowing feathery petals; grand for cutting. Height, about 18 inches.

Since the introduction of this beautiful garden flower into England by the late Mr. James Carter, about the year 1830, continuous skilful cultivation has produced the present developments in form and colour.

The whole group may be described as Half-Hardy Annuals, the seeds being best sown under glass in early spring, and the seedlings pricked out into boxes or in frames for planting out or potting, as the occasion requires, when they are ready.

- No. 64. Christmas Tree Aster. Mixed colours. Similar in habit to a small Christmas Tree. Sometimes giving as many as a hundred blossoms on one plant. Flowers perfectly double. Height, 1½ feet. Price, .25 per pkt.
- No. 66. **Japanese Aster.** Mixed colours. Needle-shaped petals, tapering to a point, producing graceful forms. Height, 1½ feet.

  Price, .25 per pkt.
- No. 68. **Unieum Aster.** Pure white. Flowers similar to our *White Plume*, with almost threadlike petals, prettily twisted. Height, 1½ feet.

  Price, .25 per pkt.
- Carter's Sinensis Single. A free-growing single Aster, suitable for vases and house decoration. Height, 18 inches.

		Per pkt.			Per pkt.
	Blue			Pink	
" 1533.	Mauve	<b>.15</b> and <b>.25</b>	" 1535.	White	.15 and .25
" 256.	Carter's Extra Early Ostrich Fe-				
	petals, grand for exhibition	or table; blossor	ns seven to eight	inches across	<b>.25</b> and . <b>40</b>

Comet. — A very attractive class, with flowing petals. For pot work or planting out. Fine for eutting. Height, about 1½ feet.

		Per pkt,		Per pkt.
No.	232.	Pure White	Scarlet	<b>10</b> and <b>.25</b>
4.4	233.	Rose and White	Rose	.10 and .25
4 6	234.	. Crimson and White	Light Blue	<b>10</b> and <b>.25</b>
4.6	235.	Blue and White	Dark Blue	<b>10</b> and <b>.25</b>
44	4.	Six Selected Choice Colours, separate		.50
		Carter's Superb Mixture		

Improved Comet. — We again offer a limited quantity of a large-flowered selection from the last-named.

		Per pkt.	rer pe	τ.
No. 241.	Azure Blue	.25	No. 246. Pink and White	.25
" 242.	Dark Blue	.25	" 247. White	.25
	Blue and White	.25	" 248. Carter's Choice Mixed, all	
" 244.	Crimson	.25	colours	.65
" 245.	Pınk	.25		

Chrysanthemum-Flowered. — A dwarf variety of great beauty, the Aster most used for bedding. The petals are reflexed. Effective as a pot plant. Height, 1 foot.

			Per pkt.	1		Per pkt.
No	11.	8 superb selected colours,		No. 250.	Fiery Scarlet	.15 and .25
110.		separate			Crimson	
4.6	12.	8 superb selected colours,		" 252.	White	.15 and .25
	12.	smaller packets		" 253,	Purplish Violet	.15 and .25
"	255.	Carter's Choice Mixture		" 254.	Rose	.15 and .25
		Dark Blue				

Emperor. — A grand pæony-flowered type; beautiful colours. 2 feet.

		Per pkt.			Per pkt.
No. 257.	Carter's Choice Mixed	$.15 \ \mathrm{and} \ .25$	No. 17.	6 colours, separate	.65

No. 258. Extra Early Midsummer Scarlet. — Comes into bloom about middle of June; a striking pot plant. Price, .15 and .25 per pkt.

145

# Carter's Pæony-Flowered Aster

A very fine type for bedding, with leight, $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet.	large, well-sh	aped blooms, the petals curving inwards; very hardy.
No. 9. 12 Superb Selected Colours, separ " 10. 12 " " small " 221. Carter's Choice Mixture " 222. Carter's Crimson " 223. Carter's Blue " 224. Carter's Rose " 225. Carter's White " 226. Carter's Blue and White " 227. Carter's Rose and White		Per pkt. 1.25 1.26 70 10 and .25 1.5 and .25
<b>Dwarf Bouquet.</b> —Flowers in profuse bunches; fine for front row. Height about 9 inches.	Per pkt.	Ball, or Jewel. — Incurved petals; for pots.  Height, 1 foot.  No. 270. Carter's choice mixed
No. 13. 12 choice select varieties, separate	1.25	Pyramidal. — Free growing, bushy varieties. No. 272. Carter's choice mixed, all colours
" 263. Carter's splendid mixture, all colours	.25	" 5. 12 varieties, separate
outer petals of various colours, with centre of pure white. Height, 1½ feet. No. 16. 6 best selected colours, separate "264. Carter's splendid mixture, all	.65	No. 273. Carter's choice mixed, all colours
colours  Queen of the Market. — A very early class.  Height, about 15 inches.  No. 7. 6 finest selected varieties, separate	.15 and .25	Queen. — Free blooming. 1 foot.         No. 274. Carter's finest mixed, all colours       all .15 and .25         " 19. 6 colours, separate
" 265. Carter's choice mixed, all colours	.10 and .25	Triumph. — Rich eolours. 1 foot. No. 275
No. 266. Fiery red. Early, incurved petals. Height, 1 foot  Flying Scud. No. 267. Snow white. Early Comet	.25	No. 8. 6 select colours, separate
type. Height, 15 inches  Quilled. — Improved strain.  No. 268. Carter's choice mixed  " 269. Chinese quilled, ordinary  " 1. 12 colours, separate  " 2. 12 colours, separate, smaller	.15 and .25 .25 .10 and .25 .65	Yellow Quilled.  No. 278. Distinct and curious
packets	.40	Height, various
perpetual bloomers Easily raised	from seed so	s, rockeries, etc. Perennial, quite hardy. Bright own in spring. 4 inches.  Per pkt.  15
" 281. <b>Leichtlini</b> . Rosy lilac		
AURICULA (Primula).—Hardy perent of the best and most interesting of seedlings frequently produce the	of the florist'	eds in August or February, and pot off. This is one s flowers for amateurs' cultivation. The smallest ms.
		choicest
<b>AZALEA.</b> — Evergreen greenhouse shrutwo thirds peat with leaf mould.	ubs. Sow ui	nder glass in spring and pot off, using a compost of  Per pkt.
No. 286. Show (Ghent) varieties. Super 287. Pontica. Hardy garden spec	perb mixture. cies; excellent.	3 feet

#### BARTONIA

#### Hardy Annual

Showy, and very easily grown. Sow in open border in spring.

No. 298. Aurea (see Photo graph). Rich golden colour. Per pkt., .10

BEE LARKSPUR (Deliberation).—Of easy culture for large flower borders and wild gardens.

No. 299. Hardy perennial, bright blue. 3 feet. Per pkt., .15

BEET, Ornamental.—For mixed beds or borders and subtropical gardens. Sow under glass in spring, prick off and plant out in May.

No. 300. Flower Garden. Rich coloured variety.

Per pkt., .15 and .25

**BEGONIA.**—(See pages 148 to 150.)

BIDENS (BLACK DAHLIA).

— Half-hardy annual for beds and borders.

No. 301. Atrosanguinea. Excellent for cutting. 1½ feet. Per pkt., .15



Bartonia Aurea

**BIGNONIA** (Trumpet Vine). — Λ fine climber for conservatory decoration and warm situations in the garden. Seeds must be sown in heat early in spring.

No. 302.	Grandiflore. Large let trumpet-shape	* *	Per pkt. .15 and .28
" 3 <b>03</b> .	Radicans. Searlet		.15 and .26

BRACHYCOME.—See Daisy, Swan River.

**BROOM.** — Sow in spring or summer for strong plants to flower the following year.

No.	1546.	Carter's Crimson and Gold. Excellent for cutting	Per pkt. . <b>2</b> 6
"	1545.	Carter's White. Free bloomer,	.25

#### **BEGONIA**



Natural Size Bloom

## Carter's Choice Double Begonia

Price, .40 per pkt.

<sup>&</sup>quot;I am sending you a specimen bloom of one of your seedling Begonias. I got a 3s. fid. packet of seed from you in spring, and I sowed half the quantity, and have got one hundred splendid plants in bloom now." — P. Addison, for P. Gaskell, Esq.



Carter's Choice Double Begonia, Tuberous Rooted

Begonia, Carter's Choicest Double. — This fine strain contains all the largest and best forms and most brilliant colours in cultivation. The Begonia is fast becoming a popular summer bedding plant, displacing the Geranium in many gardens. No. 296.

Price, .40 per pkt.

Begonia, Carter's "Fringed" Double. — A production of great novelty and beauty. No. 297.

Price, .40 per pkt.

CARTER'S "CROWN JEWELS" BEGONIA BULBS See Index.

#### BEGONIA — Continued

# Carter's Choice Single Begonia, Tuberous Rooted A Very Popular Plant for Pots and Bedding Out



Begonias are much superior to Geraniums for bedding, being quite unaffected by heavy rains, a moist atmosphere suiting them.

Begonia, Carter's "Crown Jewels" Mixed Single, including Fringed vars., as illustration. — It is impossible to praise too much this superb strain of this highly favoured flower; it is simply perfection, and needs but finished culture to attain pleasing results, alike for size and quality of the flowers, combined with brilliance in colours. Grand for bedding out. No. 292.

Price, .40 per pkt.

Begonia Hybrida Cristata. — Grand flowers, erested by the elongation and fimbriations of the petals; 70 per cent true from seed. No. 293.

Price, .65 per pkt.

Begonia, Carter's New Marbled Hybrids. — New colourings of great beauty. No. 1481. Price, .65 per pkt.

Begonia, Carter's Fiery Scarlet.— Enormous blossoms, producing a gorgeous display. No. 1482. Price, .65 per pkt.

# Bedding Begonias-Perpetual Flowering, Small Blooms in Clusters, Fibrous Rooted

Crimson Bedding. — Dwarf compact variety; flowers erimson, foliage deep blood-red, with metallie sheen. No. 1597. Price, .25 per pkt.

"Vernon" Tom Thumb. — A charming free-flowering variety; blood-scarlet flowers and bronze foliage. No. 294. Price, .25 per pkt.

"Fairy Queen" Tom Thumb. — Colour delicate glistening rose, marked with white centre. No. 295.

Price, .25 per pkt.

Luminosa. — Flowers fiery deep searlet with satiny brownish-red foliage. No. 1544. Price, .25 per pkt.

The seed should be sown in heat at end of winter to produce strong flowering plants in the summer, in pans of very fine soil. Prick off the seedlings into pans and pot off later. Care should be used when sowing, as the seed is very fine. We can also supply tubers ready to start into growth in early spring.

These Begonias are invaluable for growing in beds and groups; also for pot culture. They come into bloom very early,

and last all the season.

# ORNAMENTAL GRASSES FOR DECORATIONS

Cultivation. — The annual varieties should be sown out of doors during April, where they are intended to flower, or for earlier work sow under glass and plant out. The perennial varieties are best sown during summer, and planted out in borders in spring. The flower heads should be cut in a young stage and hung upside down to dry, as they are then more lasting for decorative purposes.

No.	Per pkt.	
101. Agrostis Nebulosa. Elegant and graceful; the best	.15	
102. Agrostis Pulchella. Elegant and graceful	.10	
104. Avena Sterilis (Animated Oats)	.10	
105. Briza Geniculata (Quaking Grass)	.15	G D
106. Briza Gracilis (Quaking Grass)	.10	Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark
107. Briza Maxima (Quaking Grass)	.10	
108. Briza Rotundata	.15	
109. Bromus brizæformis	.10	
110. Coix Lachryma (Job's Tears)	.10	
111. Cyperus Alternifolius (Umbrella Grass) Semiaquatie	.25	
113. Eragrostis Elegans (Love Grass)	.15	
114. Eragrostis Maxima (Love Grass)	.15	
115. Erianthus Ravennæ. Specimen grass.	.15	
116. *Eulalia Zebrina. Grandly effective .	.25	
117. *Festuca Glanca. Neat pot plants	.15	
118. Gymnothrix Latifolia. For mixed borders	.15	
119. *Gynerium Argenteum (Pampas Grass)	.15	
120. Hordeum Jubatum (Squirrel's-tail)	.10	
121. *Isolepis Gracilis. Charming pot plant	.25	
122. Lagurus Ovatus (Hare's-tail Grass)	.15	
123. Zea Gracillima. Delicate Maize	.15	
124. Melica Altissima. Purple; handsome.	.15	
125. Panicum Plicatum. Graceful panicles of bloom	.15	
126. Panicum Tonsum. New and beautiful	.25	
127. Panicum Virgatum. Delicate, graceful bloom	.25	THE THE
128. *Stipa Pennata (Feather Grass)	.10	No. 130. Ornamental Grasses
129. Carter's Dwarf Varieties, Choice Mixed	.15 and .25	7.0. 4001
130. Carter's Tall Varieties, Choice Mixed .		Per pkt.
131. Collection of 12 Distinct Varieties of Orna		
132. " 6 " "	44 44	
*These var	ieties will not blo	boom the first year from seed.

#### CARTER'S CHALLENGER BALSAM



No	. 288.	A Superb Mixture. Matchless in form, substance, size, and colours	Per pkt. . <b>25</b>
**	289.	Carter's Rose Olicen. This beguitting variety produces enormous cridical of large death, the contraction of	.20
		Of a (ICHCale rose colour) excellent habit, vory etal-ing	.25
- 44	45.	12 Superb Selected Colours. Separate	.90
4.6	900 200	Ralcam Camellia douesed	.65
4.6	$\frac{250.}{291.}$	Balsam, Camellia-flowered Balsam, Double Mixed. For pots or borders	.25
	Hin	College College D. 1	.10 and .25

Hints on Cuiture.— Balsams may be sown from the beginning to the middle of April in pans or on a slight hotbed, in a light, rich loam compost, covering the seed about half an inch, keeping the soil moist, but not wet. When the plants have formed the second pair of leaves they may be transplanted, four round the edge of a six-inch pot, and gradually hardened off for transplanting out of doors; or they may be planted in a cold pit, 4 inches apart, as near the glass as possible, giving more air as the season advances until June, when they may be turned into the open borders, the warmest situations being the most smitable and allowing 2 feet each way between the plants. If for pot culture, they must be divided and transplanted into single pots, once or twice into larger pots, picking off the flowers in the earlier stages of growth to give greater vigour.

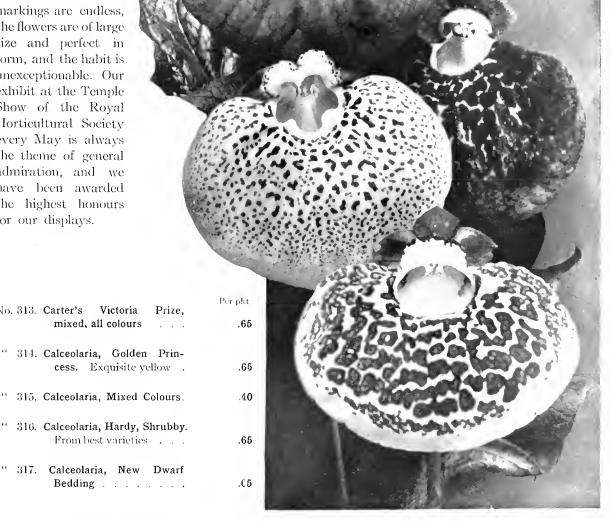
CACALIA	Per pkt.	
No. 304. Coccinia, the Scarlet Tassel flower. For mixed borders, Annual. 1 foot	.10	
CALAMPELIS (Eccremocarpus).—Climber for verandahs, trellises, etc.; handsome racemes of bloom. Sow in heat to bloom the first season out of doors.		
No. 305. Scabra. Orange searlet; perennial. 10 feet	.15	
calandrinia. — Perennial. Succulent plant. Sow in pans in spring, place in frame and prick out in bed or border for summer blooming.  No. 306. Umbellata. Vivid erimson;		
good rock plant	.10	
CALCEOLARIA. — See pages 154 and 155.		
CALENDULA (Pot Marigold). — Annual. Very showy border plant, lasting the whole of the summer without any attention whatever beyond keeping the seed vessels picked off. Not at all particular to either soil or surroundings, and may be described as everybody's flower. Sow in spring where plants are intended to flower.		
No. 307. Cockade Orange. Very large double flowers; showy colour.		
1 foot	.15 and $.25$	
" 308. Meteor. Lemon yellow, orange stripes. 1½ feet	.15 and .25	
" 309. <b>Hybrida, or Pot.</b> Single yellow. 1½ feet	.10	
" 310. Officinalis. The single yellow cottage garden Marigold. 1		
foot	.10 .10	<b>三次是一种工作,但是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个</b>
CALLIRHOE (Poppy Mallow). — Very	.10	
pretty half-hardy annual. Sow in		是这个一个的最级的最终的的。 第一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个
spring, in gentle heat, and prick out.  No. 344. Digitata. Rosy carmine; creet habit. 1½ feet	.10	
CALVARY CLOVER. — An interesting novelty. Raise in spring, and treat as an annual.		
No. 345. The leaves are singularly blood marked	.15	
CAMELLIA.—Greenhouse shrub, universally admired. Sow seeds early in the spring in pots, place in heat, and pot off as soon as seedlings can be conveniently handled.		Canary Creeper, Photographed in our Trial Grounds at Raynes Park
No. 346. <b>Japonica fl. pl.</b> Saved from best varieties	.25	
CLARY. — Sow outdoors in spring.		Per pkt.
No. 460. Purple. Hardy annual, for bedding	.15	canary creeper (Tropæolum Pere- grinum). — Favourite climber for trel-
CLEMATIS (Virgin's Bower).—Well-known elimbing perennials. Sow seed in early spring under glass, pot off and plant outdoors in early summer.		lises, arbours, stumps of trees, etc.; very graceful; bright Canary colour. Sow in pots in February and bring on under glass or sow in the open in spring. 10
No. 461. Flammula. Ordinary white, sweet scented	.15	feet.
No. 462. Jackmanni varieties. Saved from the best colours	.25	No. 312. Canary Creeper. Half-hardy climbing annual

Carter's Victoria Prize Calceolaria Growing for Seed at our Nurseries

CARTER'S VICTORIA PRIZE **CALCEOLARIA** 

It is impossible by photography to give any adequate idea of the beauty of these magnificent flowers: the variations and markings are endless, the flowers are of large size and perfect in form, and the habit is unexceptionable. Our exhibit at the Temple Show of the Royal Horticultural Society every May is always the theme of general admiration, and we have been awarded the highest honours for our displays.

No. 313. Carter's



Carter's Miniature Calceolaria. — A curious small-flowered type, quite unique in growth and character; makes a fine dwarf plant for stage fronts in conservatory among other growths of similar habit.

	Per pkt.			Per pkt.
No. 318. Calceolaria, The Pigmy. Adainty		No. 319.	Calceolaria, Tom Thumb. Bril-	•
plant, with beautifully varie-			liant as the <i>Victoria Prize</i> varieties, but of dwarf habit	.25
gated blossoms, Height, 5		·' 320.	Calecolaria, The Gem Similar to	
inches	.25		The Pigmy, but the flowers are more of one colour	.25

#### **CALLIOPSIS** (Coreopsis) Hardy annuals and perennials. All are universal favourites and useful for cut flowers. The annual varieties should be sown outdoors in April in the place they are intended to flower, or, for earliest work, may be sown under glass, and then pricked ANNUAL VARIETIES Carter's Tall. - 21/2 to 3 feet. Large flowered. branching habit; very useful for back of borders and eut flowers. No. 321. Crimson " 322. Crimson and gold Carter's Dwarf.— 15 to 18 inches, compact habit; useful for cut flowers. 9 to 15 inches. The shortest growing type, fine for edges. No. 325. Crimson marbled. The flowers show a groundwork of chocolate, flaked and marbled with gold, giving a most fantastie combination. Unfortunately some tall plants invariably appear amongst the dwarfs. No. 326. Crimson and Gold. — Of all the dwarf varieties this is the most miniature No. 327. Carter's Choice Mixed Tall Annual varieties, all sorts .10 and .25 No. 328. Carter's Choice Mixed Dwarf Annual varieties, all sorts . .10 and .25 VARIOUS CALLIOPSIS No. 329. Burridgi. Annual; rich erimson and gold. 2½ to 3 feet . . . . No. 330. Bicolor (Tinetoria). Annual; No. 331. Coronata. Perennial; yellow; dark spot. 2 feet 2 fect . . . No. 333. Ackermanni. Annual; very early; free bloomer. No. 331. Grandiflora. Grandest of all; large golden yellow; a hardy

perennial. A lovely border plant both for effect and cutting. Much  Per pkt.

.10

.10

.10

.10

.10

.10

.10

.10

.10

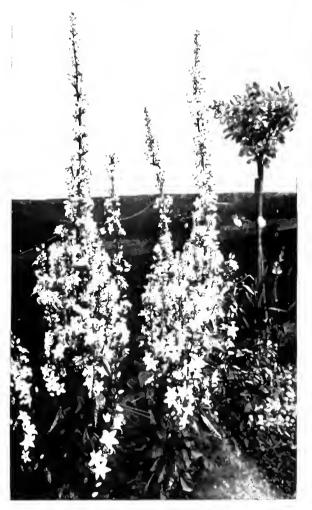
.10

.10

# CAMPANULA (CANTERBURY BELLS)

For flowering the following spring the seeds should be planted in midsummer, in a partially shaded spot in nice soil and keep them growing until strong enough to transplant or pot.

pittire of p	000	Per pkt.
No. 336.	Persicifolia Alba (Giant White) (see Photograph).—This is the finest form of this most effective hardy border perennial. The graceful spikes render it invaluable for house decoration either	rei pat.
" 335.	when cut or as pot plants. June flowering. 3 feet Mirabilis. Magnificent, py- ramidal and bushy; pale blue.	.15 and .25
" 337.	Perennial. 2 feet	.40
" 338.	soms; excellent pot plant; blue. 6 inches	.10
	Carpatica Alba. Perennial; white variety	.15
" 339.	Grandiflora. Perennial; pu.ple violet. 112 feet	.15



Campanula Pyramidalis Alba



Campanula Persicifolia Alba

		Per pkt.
No. 340.	Grandiflora Alba. White; perennial. 112 feet	.10
° 341.	Pyramidalis. Blue; perennial; charming pot plant. 4 feet.	.15
" 342.	Pyramidalis Alba (see Photograph), White variety; perennial	.10
" 343,	Rotundifolia (Harebell). Deep blue; perennial; the true wild species. I foot	.25





Carter's Single Canterbury Bells

The Cup and Saucer Variety

Carter's Superb Canterbury	7 Bells
----------------------------	---------

No. 363.	Canterbury Bells, Carter's Superb Mixed. All shades of colour; a	Per pkt.
	fine assortment of both Singles and Doubles; good habit	.15 and .25
" 368.	Single Blue	.10
" 369.	" Rose. Delicate shade	.10
" 370.	" White	.10

## Cup and Saucer Varieties

		Cup a	111	u		sa	u	U	71	,	٧	u.	ıc	LIC	58
No.	371.	Cup and canthe type in graph	er is:	na rej	). ore	sei	llh: nte	is ed	in	th	e I	urt ohe	ifi ote	ıl >-	Per pkt.
		2 feet													.15 and .25
	372.	Blue .													.15 and .25
	373.	Rose .													.15 and .25
**	374.	White													.15 and .25

#### Double Varieties

Seed chosen from the very best Double Flowers, but unfortunately a few Singles cannot be avoided.

		Per pkt.		Per pkt.
	Double Blue		No. 366. Double Rose	.15 and .25
'' 365.	" Lilac	.15	" 367. " White	.15

Canterbury Bell. — Hardy biennials. Sow in summer, transplant to a bed in autumn for flowering following year. They also make effective pot plants for spring flowering, sown in summer and potted in autumn, and kept in a cool frame through winter. No matter how earefully the double flowering types are saved, some are certain to come single. The seed-bearing spikes\_should be cut out when the beauty is over, and more may come. Averaging 3 feet in height.



# CANDYTUFT, (Iberis) Carter's Hyacinth Flowered

A magnificent introduction, each plant having five or six heads of bloom. Its fine spiral spikes of the purest whiteness make it a very attractive decoration in either beds or borders. Sow in spring and transplant 9 inches apart, keeping the faded heads cut away. I foot.

	Per pkt.
No. 347	
349	Rose Cardinal A beautiful shade of rosy searlet
" 350	Carter's Carmine Bright rose excellent form
" 351	Carter's Spiral. Pure white long trusses
" 352	. Crimson (Dunnett's). Brilliant
	. Purple
	Lilac
" 355	
" 356	Carter's Choice Mixed. For open borders
	PERENNIAL CANDYTUFT, FOR BORDERS OR ROCKWORK
NI . 955	'. Iberis Gibraltarica. Suffused lilac, lovely species
180. 35 <i>t</i> 11 358	
359 359	
333	. Demperations. White



Comparative Tests of Candytufts in our Trial Grounds

#### CANDYTUFT — Continued

# Carter's Empress Compact Candytuft

Large spikes of the purest white and of erect habit, dwarf and eompact, very profuse in bloom, exceedingly showy and effective. Extract from R. H. S. Trials, 1909: "Candytuft Empress Compact (Carter). — Very neat and compact, flowers white, in dense pyramidal spikes, freely produced; the best white Candytuft in the trial." Height, 6 inches.

white Candytuit in the that. Height, 6 menes		
No. 1483. Pr	iee, .25 per pkt.	
No. 348. Carter's Pigmy. — A dwarf type of hyacinth flour Hints on Culture. — These hardy flowers are now a nuseful alike in pot or border. Sow in spring in ordinary soil the seedlings, or they may be transplanted. Average heigh	ccessity; brilliant in colour, compact in habit, and. For pot work, sow in pots in frame, and thin out	Per pkt15 and .25
CANNA (Indian Shot).—Ornamental-foliaged plants with s planting. Steep seed 24 hours in tepid water, and sow can be handled.  No. 360. Crozy. Choicest dwarf varieties, magni	in strong heat. Pot off seedlings as soon as they ficent	.25
CANNABIS (Indian Hemp). — One of the finest foliage plan and prick off.	varieties	.10 and .25
No. 362. Indica. 6 feet		.15
- 05	CASSIA (Indian Laburnum). — Sow in spring in heat, and pot off. A fine plant for summer bedding.	
	No. 379. Corymbosa.  CASTOR OIL PLANT (Ricinus).—Stately plants with large palmate foliage for conservatory or subtropical garden and general decoration. Mostly grown as annuals. Sow in spring in heat, and plant out in summer. No. 380. Cambodgiensis. Foliage crimson,	.15
	almost black	.25
33	" 381. Gibsoni. Popular dark bronze- leaved variety. 3 feet	.25
0 3 1	" 382. Zanzibariensis. Grand foliage of	
16	various shades. 6 feet	.10 and .25
No.	" 384. Sanguineus. Hardiest variety;	•10
	dark stems, red foliage. 6 feet " 385. Carter's choicest mixed varieties . CATANANCHE CŒRULEA (Cupid's Dart).	.10 .15 and .25
	No. 386. Hardy perennial, useful as cut flower; bright blue. 1½ feet. CERASTRUM (Snow in Summer). — Silver-	.15
	leaved ornamental hardy perennials, useful as an edging or on rockeries. Seed may be sown in spring or summer.  No. 403. Biebersteini. White perennial	
	edging plant. 6 inches	10
	" 404. Tomentosum. Neatest and most effective. 6 inches	.25
	<b>CHAMÆPEUCE</b> (Fishbone Thistle). — Half-hardy biennial with ornamental foliage. Is	.20
4	seen at its best the first season. Seed should be sown in early spring, in gentle heat, and potted off.	
	No. 405. Diacantha. Spiny border perennial; glaucous foliage. I foot CHAMÆROPS (Fan Palm). — Sow in bottom	.10
	heat, and pot off. No. 406. Humilis. A fine decorative plant	
Capsicum. Elephant's Trunk	for house, garden, or conserva-	
CAPSICUM. — Excellent pot plants for conser-	tory	.15
vatory or table decoration. Sow seeds in	Useful variety of great decorative value.	
heat in spring, and pot off singly.  No. 375. Little Gem. Scarlet. 1 foot	No. 407. Barbata coccinea. Bright scarlet	40
6 974 Delegan Carrier 1100	perennial. 2 feet	.10

.25

.25

.10

.10

CELSIA. — Half-hardy Biennial. A pretty plant

for greenhouse and conservatory decora-

tion, and for bedding in the south of Eng-

land. Sow in spring and summer for pot

.25

No. 402. Cretica or Golden Spray . . . . .

[ 160 ]

CATCHFLY (Silene).

" 377.

" 378.

376. Prince of Wales. Yellow . . . . 377. Elephant's Trunk. Searlet . . .

colours for general use

No. 387. Red. Hardy annual. 1 foot . .

Carter's choice mixed. Various

# CARNATION AND PICOTEE

A popular and lovely flower, always in fashion. In colour and form unique, with a pleasing fragrance in many types. Whether grown in pots for conservatory decoration or in the garden beds for summer display, its charms are equally attractive. Our seed is saved with the greatest care, and should produce a large percentage of the very best flowers, but unfortunately, as with other florists' flowers, it cannot be guaranteed that every one will come double.

# Carter's Choice Double Carnation

No. 388. A splendid mixture of Selfs, Flakes, Bizarres, Fancies, and Yellow Grounds.

All varieties mixed, Price, .40 per pkt.

Sow in spring in cool frame, prick out, and plant out in good soil when strong enough.

	Per pkt.
No. 39	
" 39	3. <b>Grenadin.</b> — Very early; bright scarlet
" 39	4. Perpetual Yellow. — About 35 per cent true from seed .65
" 39	5. White Lady. — Large pure white
" 39	6. Picotee. — Choicest Double Mixed
" 39	7. Picotee. — Choicest Perpetual Mixed
No. 7	8. Carnation. Per pkt., 10 seeds of each. 12 varieties Bizarre 1.00
" 7	9. Carnation. 12 varieties. Bizarre and Self 1.00
" 8	1. Carnation. 12 varieties. Perpetual 1.00
" 8	2. Carnation. 12 varieties. Selfs 1.00





# Carter's Annual Carnations

Bloom in six months from seed

Carnations are favourites with all lovers of flowers. This new strain will bring them within the reach and the cultivation of everybody, as it is one of the most valuable introductions of modern times.

Sow under glass in January and February, and transplant as soon as ready. They commence to flower in July, producing a wealth of large blooms of great variety in colour until cut off by the frost, thus producing a supply after the perennial varieties are over. Being equally valuable for indoor cultivation, some can be potted and placed in a cool greenhouse, when they will provide a succession of bloom during the winter months. They can also be sown in June to flower the following year. They produce a very large percentage of double flowers, and include a most varied assortment of Faney, Yellow Ground, Bizarre, as well as Selfs, rich with delightful fragrance and diversity of colour.

		$\Gamma$	er pkt.
No.	389.	Carter's Annual Carnation (see Photograph)	.40
1.1	391.	Margaret, Mixed. — A class which begins to bloom in the fourth month from the time of appearing above	U
		ground	
**	392.	White Margaret Pure white blossom, delicately scented	25
	f 3.00		

# CARTER'S RAINBOW CELOSIA



Celosia Plumosa (Feathered Cockscomb). — Annual. A grand feature in subtropical bedding; graceful plumes. Sow in spring, in heat, prick off into pans, and pot off. They like a good, rich soil in a sunny spot. 2 feet.

	Per pk	t.
No. 398.	Carter's Rainbow (see Photograph above). A magnificent strain. Plants of perfect babit, carrying enormous plumes from pale rose to deepest crimson and deep primrose to old gold	40
" 100.	Carter's Dwarf Golden Splendid types for bedding or pot work, the compact plants bear (splendid feathery plumes and come quite true from seed. Height,	.25
" 401.	Splendid feathery plumes and come quite true from seed. Height, to inches.	25
<sup>44</sup> 399,	Carter's Perfection Plume. Mixed	25
	[ 163 ]	





## Centaurea Americana Annual. Height, 2 feet

Sow in open ground during March. Although this charming lavender Centaurea has been offered by us for many years it has never attained the popularity which its beauty deserves. Our illustration gives but a suggestion of the delicate charm of this lovely annual.

No. 413, Price, .25 per pkt.

Cen	taurea	(Perennial)	Beautiful silv	zer-foli	aged	pla	nts,	wit	.h v	ari	ous	ly e	at k	ave	's, fo	or n	пх	ed t	010	der	5 01	, V.	iric	ga	ted	i D		
	Sow in	n spring and pri	ick out.																									pkt
No.	410.	Candidissima.	Purest silv	er. 2	feet																							.20
"	411.	"	Compacta.	1 foot																								.25
11	412.	Gymnocarpa.	Wide leaf																									.15
		, .																									. 4	



# CHRYSANTHEMUM ANNUAL

Of all annuals these pretty flowers hold a leading position, and many of them have been raised on our Seed Farms. All are beautiful in beds and borders and good for window boxes or cutting. Sow seed in spring in boxes for early flowering, and in the open for general work. Some varieties make useful pot plants; for this purpose they should be sown under glass. 1½ feet.

Per pkt.

No. 420. Carter's Choice
Mixed Annual .15 and .25

# ANNUAL CHRYSANTHEMUMS

No. 415. Morning Star. Single. Delicate sulphureoloured blossoms; very pretty. Equally good as a single plant, grown in masses in beds or borders, or as a cut flower; also fine for pot culture for winter blooming

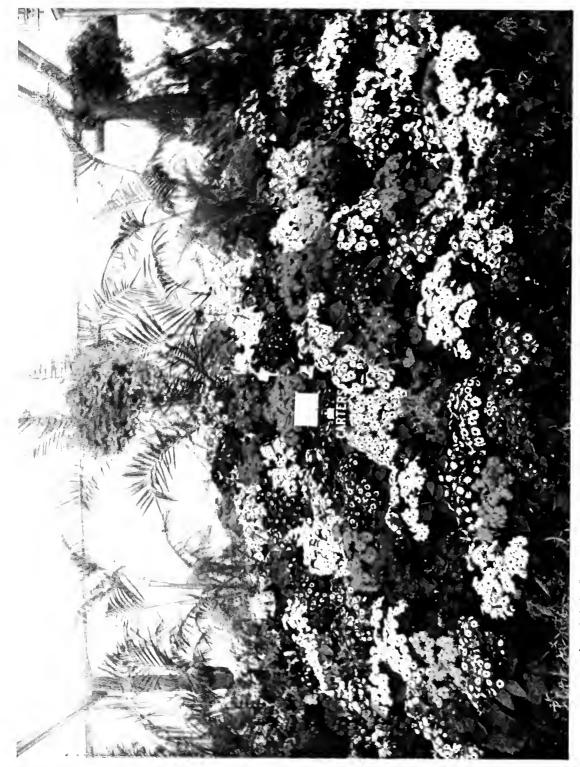
.15

		Per pk	t.
No.	416.	Lord Beaconsfield. Crimson maroon and gold Choice Single /	Б
6.6	417.	Purple Queen. Distinct dark purple Varieties \ 1	Б
"	418.	Purple Queen. Distinct dark purple  Sultan. Crimson with gold ring near centre  Cledetone W. F. Crimson and violet  (see Photograph)  1	5
6.6	423.	Burridgi. Single. Pure white, with crimson ring	ň
6.6	430.	Tricolor (Carinatum). Single	ň
44	431.	Single White (Ox-eye Daisy)	~
4.4	432	"Yellow	,
4.6	433	" Mixed	,
6.6	400	Double White, THE BRIDAL ROBE. Flowers of purest white and fully double	י
46	405	Show White Parkles \(\)	b
4.6	400	Snow White Double Double Golden Dunnettii Gouble blossoms may be expected.  A good proportion of double blossoms may be expected.	0
	420.	Dunnettii { double blossoms may }	0
	427.	Mixed ) ( be expected. )	0
	422.	Impricatum. Double. Yellow	n
•••	424.	Inodorum. Double white	n
**	421.	Pumilum, Double, Bright gold	К
4.4	434.	Golden Button. Double. Charming plant; neat habit. 1 foot	5
44	435.	. Golden Button. Double. Charming plant; neat habit. I foot . } Matricaria {	Б

# CHRYSANTHEMUMS — Continued



Chrysanthemum, Shasta Daisy. Much Reduced	
	Per pkt.
No. 437. Shasta Daisy. A new perennial variety with large white flowers on long stalks. When sown very early under protection the flowers often appear before summer is over. Height 2½ feet 436. Maximum "Princess Henry." Single. Pure white; good for cutting "King Edward VII." Single. A splendid large-flowered variety, which we highly recommend the flowers are pure white, and borne on long stiff stalks well above the	.10
foliage. Height, 2½ feet	.25
Carter's Early Autumn Flowering Hybrids	
Can be treated as an annual.  Sown in January and February will produce plants which flower from the middle of August onwards. Both for outdoor culture and growing under glass this strain is extremely valuable, supplying large quantities of cut flowers at a senson of the year when they are particularly needed.  Singles, semidoubles, and doubles in endless varieties of shades are contained in this splendid mixture.  No. 1594	.65
Exhibition Perennial Species	
Sow in pans in gentle heat, in spring, and pot off singly.  No. 438. Carter's Show. Large blooms, fine colours	.10 (11111 -20
	166(a)



Awarded the Large Gold Medal. Carter's Brilliant Prize Cinerarias, Photographed in Natural Colours Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, London, 1912

#### CARTER'S BRILLIANT PRIZE CINERARIA

(See Photograph in natural colours facing)



Our exhibit at the Royal International Horticultural Exhibition was awarded the **Gold Medal**, the gorgeous colourings and immense blooms (see Photograph above) being greatly admired by visitors. This is the only strain awarded **Four Gold Medals** by the Royal Botanic Society.

#### AWARDED TWO SILVER CUPS BY THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY IN 1910 AND 1911

Our house has long been famed for its Cinerarias, and extra care has been taken in the selection of the plants. The colours are simply lovely, consisting of vivid self and brilliant bordered varieties, in an unequalled diversity of shades.

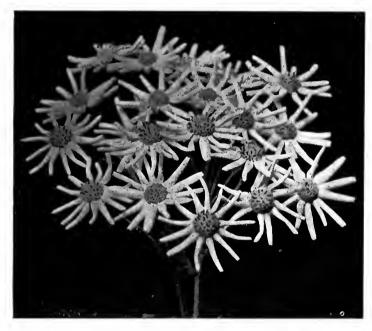
Sow seed in pans filled with a good, light, sandy compost, in spring up to the beginning of June, and place in a cool frame. Transfer to small pots as soon as the seedlings have developed their leaves, and pot on as the plants require it. They should be grown in a cold frame until frost necessitates their removal to a greenhouse. Even in winter they should not receive much artificial heat. Will come into bloom from Christmas to May.

NT 441		Per pkt. . <b>40</b>
_NO. 441.	Choicest Colours saved from finest Flowers, all colours mixed	.40
" 442	Carter's Snowflake. — Pure white	
	" Choice Double. — Of all the finest forms and colours	
	Single "Ixion." — A novel and eccentric variety, with semiquilled petals	.40
" 448.	Cineraria Maritima. — A well-known hardy silver-foliaged perennial, for bedding or mixed borders;	
	1½ feet. Seeds should be sown in pans in early spring, under glass, and the seedlings pricked	
	off into boxes, hardening before planting out	.10 and .25
		( . o. l

#### CINERARIAS — Continued

#### Carter's Decorative Cinerarias

Awarded the Gold Medal, Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, 1912, in conjunction with Carter's other Flowers



Carter's Cactus Cineraria

Carter's Stellata. — This free-panieled variety has now obtained general approval, especially for decorative arrangements, for which purpose it has proved marvellously effective, being a valuable adjunct to the muchadmired Carter's *Brilliant Prize*. It should be raised and treated in the same manner as the other greenhouse varieties.

No. 446. Carter's Choicest Mixed Price, .40 per pkt. Carter's Cactus. — An entirely new break in Cinerarias; the edges of the florets recurve like a single Cactus Dahlia. The colours include white, blue, blush, violet, mauve, and some have a white zone surrounding the dark disc, the florets being tipped with violet, blue, etc. The flowers when cut last a long time, and by their lightness and elegance make charming table decorations.

A grand mixture, including all shades of colours.

No. 429. Carter's Choicest Mixed, Price, .40 per pkt.



Carter's Stellata Cineraria



NOVELTY

Clarkia Elegans, Double Scarlet Queen. — The most brilliantly coloured variety of the tall-growing Clarkias, surpassing even the Salmon Queen for some purposes. Height,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet. No. 1409, Price, .25 per pkt.

#### **CLARKIA**

Well-known hardy annual, of great decorative value and easy culture. Seed should be sown in spring in the open border. The Elegans type are excellent for vases, as the long spikes continue to bloom for many days. Sown during autumn and grown on in a cool-house, Clarkias make magnificent plants 4 to 5 feet high for greenhouse decoration or winter garden.

Per	pkt.		Per	okt.
No. 447. Clarkia Brilliant Princess (new). A splen- did companion to White Prince; long spikes of glowing rose blossom		No. 449.	Integripetala, Morning Glory, double variety. Rosy purple, margined white.	
" 1486. Elegans, New Blotched. Pale pink, flaked with crimson		" 453.	Integripetala. Typical plant; dark role.	
" 450. Elegans, Purple King. Double rosy purple. Erect habit. 2 feet	.10		Integripetala Alba, single. Pure white	.10
" 451. Elegans, Salmon Queen. Double salmon. Bright colour. 2 feet	.10		Integripetala Double Rose. 112 feet Integripetala Double White. 112 feet	
" 452. Elegans, White Prince. Double pure white. 2 feet			Elegans. Original hardy purple variety.	
" 457. Integripetala, Mrs. Langtry. White and carmine		" 459.	Elegans Alba. White	



### Cyanus Minor (Cornflower)

No. 468. Carter's Empress. — Combs of immense size; we have measured these 15 inches across. Rich crimson, dark foliage	25
COLEUS.—Grand ornamental-foliaged plants, superbly variegated; for stove, greenhouse, or subtropical garden in summer. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off. The variegation does not always show itself plainly	.20
until the plants have reached some size. We also offer plants of choice named varieties. Lists on application No. 470. Carter's Choicest Mixed. Saved from the best varieties	.25
COLLINSIA.—Pretty annual. Very useful for pot work as well as for border cultivation. Sow in autumn in pots for spring flowering in greenhouse, and in spring for summer flowering in borders.  No. 471. Bicolor. Purple and white. I foot	10
[ 170 ]	.10

# CORNFLOWER

ANNUAL

(Cyanus Minor) (Bachelor's Button)

Everything may be said on behalf of these interesting and useful flowers, both as a border plant and also as a cut bloom. Sow in open border in autumn and spring.

			rer pkt.
No	. 498.	Emperor Blue.	
		Perhaps the	
		most popu-	
		lar of all. 2	10 1 05
	100	feet	.10 and .25
	499.	Carter's	
		Double,	10 1 05
- 11	500	Mixed	.10 and .25
	500.	Carter's Sin-	10
- 11	~ O 1	gle, Mixed Victoria. Dwarf	.10
	501.		
		and free	
		flowering	.10
4.6	502.	type	.10
4.4	502. 503.	Purple	.10
	505. 504.	Rose White	.10
~ ~			
		Handsome	half-hardy
C.	limber	for greenhouse of	or in warm
SI	ituatio	n out of doors. E ed; sow early in	asıly grown
11	com sc	ed; sow_early in	spring, in
li N	cat, ai	nd pot off.	
No.	466,	Scandens.	
		Purple bell-	
		shaped flow-	
1.6	107	ers	.15
	467.	Scandens Alba. White	15 1 05
~			
CLI	ANTE	IUS (Glory Pea).	— Magnifi-
ce	ent gre	enhouse climbers.	Seedshould
D	e_sowr	in well-drained j	pot of light
SC	oil ear	ly in spring, in s	trong heat.
No.	463.	Dampieri (Sturt's	
		Unique, scarle	t and
"		black . Puniceus (New	25
• • •	464.	Puniceus (New	Zea-
		land Glory).	Bright
		erimson-scarlet	
		ers	25
	NTON		
No.	465.	Pulchella. One	
		loveliest pot an	
		purple, white,	and
		yellow. 6 incl	
		OMB (Celosia Cris	
111	ual, (	Dur strain canno	ot be sur-
pa	assed.	For earliest wo	rk, sow in
J;	muary	r or February, an	d again in
SI	oring f	or general work,	using good
liş	ght sa:	ndy loam.	



#### CONVOLVULUS

(Morning Glory)

Convolvulus Major. — Annual. Lovely climbers for garden, trellis, etc. Sow in spring where intended to bloom.

Vo.	475.	Carter's Choice Per oz25					
4.6	476.	Blue	•	 •	•	•	•
4.4	477.	Crimson					
4 4	478.	Violet					
4.4	479.	White					

Convolvulus Minor. — Annual. A dwarf species, lovely colours. Sow in spring in open border where plants are to bloom.

No.	. 480.	<b>Bouquet.</b> White and rose	.10
• •	481.	Crimson Violet	.10
11	482.	Dark Purple	.10
	483.	Minor Blue	.10
	484.	Striped	.10
4.0	485.	White	.10
" "	486.	Minor Mixed, Carter's Varieties. For	
		general borders	.10



#### Convolvulus Major

Convolvulus (Ipomæa). — Greenhouse climbers, embracing some of the loveliest colours imaginable. Sow in early spring in heat, and pot off, and train on trellis under glass, or out of doors in summer.

49.). Rubro-cærulea. Perennial. .10

COLUMBINE. — See also Aquilegia, page 137.

No. 472. Mixed. Ordinary garden variety .10

COMMELINA. — Half-hardy tuberous perennial plant. Sow in heat in early spring, and plant out in May or June.

No. 473. Cælestis. Blue. 112 feet

Convolvulus Minor

.10

COREOPSIS. —See pages 135 and 156.
CORDYLINE. —Perennial shrubs. Sow in early spring, in strong heat, in pots or pans of sandy soil and pot off. Most useful as a table plant, for greenhouse decoration

or summer bedding.

No. 474. Australis. Recurved dark green foliage.

3 feet

Per pkt.

.25



# CARTER'S EARLY FLOWERING COSMOS (COSMEA)

A pretty feathery-foliaged annual, useful for cutting, growing sometimes to a height of 4 feet, and very effective right up to the frost. Makes a nice winter flowering pot plant if sown in summer. Including purple, pink, mauve, white, and rose. Cosmeas have hitherto been shut out of our gardens on account of their lateness in flowering; this novel race brings them within the range of desirable flowers for this country. Height, 3 to 4 feet.

country. Height, 3 to 4 feet.	TO TO! CHIS
No. 1459. Early Flowering Varieties, mixed	Per pkt.
	.10 and .25
NO. 455. English, Mixed	10
	.10
	.15
	.25
for bedding out in summer, and for this work is best treated as an annual. Seeds may be sown in autumn	
or spring in near,	
No. 496. Eminens. Red and yellow	0.5
" 497. Platycentra. Red and black	.25
[ 172 ]	.10
[ ]	

# CARTER'S "PERFECTION" CYCLAMEN



		Size of Bloom of Carter's White Swan Cyclamen	
No	. 505.	Carter's Superb Mixture of all Colours. — Our grand large-flowered strain in all its best forms and every shade of colour, including our superb salmon. This is a selection of many years' patient observation and	pkt.
"	506.	Carter's White Swan. — The most profuse-blooming white Cyclamen in cultivation, a grand thing, throwing its pure white flowers well above the foliage. A year-old plant of this in full H.	.50
44	1460.	sight. First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society. (See Photograph above.)  Carter's Salmon. — Distinct and fresh; a strong and vigorous variety.  Charming Bride. — A superly page with the second property of the second	.50
"	507.	Trace - A superior built willie variety with large handsome models ruge.	.50
44	500	in Colour and urin in texture, compact habit robust growth	
	508.	Crimson Queen. — A bold, well-formed flower: colour down muroon rod	
44	509. 510.	Dixon Hartland, — White: dark clared bases large flowers fine form	
	010.	Duke of Connaught. — Deep cherry colour; handsome and distinct: blossoms of	
44	511.	grand substance and form. First-Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society.  Fairy Queen. — Pale rose, compact habit.	
"	o 12.	Mont Blanc. — Magnificent, pure white	
"	513.	Princess Ida. — Delicate, fairy-like blossom, grand shape and good substance of Fred and	E0.
		pictry and a most ascinating variety colour, bluely choded with down was to a	.50
	01d.	rincess way, — A damey soft bink	
	515.	Rosy Morn. — One of the finest in form, producing splendid trusses of bloom; clear	
64	516.	satin-like petals; colour, bright rose with dark claret base.  Sunray. — This is a most interesting variety, changing colour during growth, varying from doubt to have	
		ing from dark to lavender rose, with a dark coloured base. A free bloomer with	
		a line truss.	
"	517.	The Sultan. — The richest coloured Cyclamen; intense crimson.	
"	oro.	Collection of 12 varieties for	.ი0
14	520.		.00
		Cyclamen, mixed, older varieties t any time (spring and autumn to be preferred) in pots or pans, in peaty loam and sand, covering the soil scarce of an inch, place on warm shelf near the place.	
а ф	tarter (	of an inch, place on warm shelf near the glass is grouply and the pearly to an and said, covering the soil scarce	
	ne sum	imer. We also supply dry bulbs at the e	nd
to th	e Rigl	r Cyclamen last year, grown from your seed, were the finest I have ever seen."—Mr. C. H. Whefler, Garder ht Hon. Lord Masham, August 3, 1912.	ier
		[ 1~0 ]	

[ 173 ]

Carter's Butterfly Cyclamen



Carter's Crested Cyclamen

#### CYCLAMEN

—Continued

#### "Mrs. Buckston"

NOVELTY

Award of Merit R. H. S.

This novelty bears beautifully frilled petals of a real salmon shade of colonr, somewhat more delicate than the "Carter's Salmon." The flowers are very large and freely produced. This is a valuable addition to the crested petalled Cyclamen, and will at once take its place in the front rank.

No. 1599. Price, **.65** per pkt.

# Carter's Butterfly Cyclamen

This charming variety may be considered one of the most striking among florists' flowers. The some-what formal bearing of the older varieties is replaced by a more graceful habit, and the colours are surprisingly varied and beautiful. It may be observed that the petals of the flowers are broad across the top, and the edges finely curled or waved. beauty of the variegations in colour is captivating. The blossoms being carried on a long and slender stalk, they will become a feature in the making up of highclass bouquets, and the entire plant makes a welcome addition to table decoration This has taken the highest prize wherever exhibited, and will prove of intense interest to Cyclamen lovers.

No. 521. Price, .**50** per pkt.

# Carter's Crested Cyclamen

A very pretty type of flower, contrasting conspiciously when mingled with a collection of the ordinary type. The flowers are also very lasting. Choicest mixed.

No. 522. Price, .50 per pkt.

#### DAHLIA

# Carter's Cross-Fertilized Strains

Our strain has been specially hybridized and fertilized with various species, and should produce some novel kinds. Sow the seed in early spring, in heat, and pot off. Plant out as soon as large enough in Iune.

The Photograph depicts Carter's Perfection Single Dahlia.

## Grown from Seed in 6 Months

which formed a conspicuous display among the sorts listed below in our Trial Grounds this past summer; many visitors were, in fact, surprised that the Dahlia can be so easily raised from seed sown in the early spring.

Per pkt.

.25

.25

.25

.25

.25

.25

	, i o
No.	Pe
524.	Carter's Single Dahlia. Magnificent flowers of the newest and best colours
525.	Pigmy Single Dahlia. Forms a dwarf bush
526.	Perfection Giant Single Dahlia. The variety in this strain is very great
523.	Carter's Cactus Dahlia from the best varieties, mixed
529.	Carter's New Giant. Producing very large semidouble flowers, mixed
527.	Dahlia. — Show, Double. For perfect form cannot be

surpassed . . . . . . . .

pom. One of the most useful flowers for cutting . . .



Carter's Perfection Single Dahlia (Greatly reduced photograph)



Dimorphotheca Aurantiaca Photographed in our Trial Grounds, Raynes Park

# DIMORPHOTHECA AURANTIACA

(African Daisy)

# Annual. Height, 1 foot

Sow in cold frames in March and transplant to open, or sow in open during  $\Lambda$ pril. Brilliant growing orange blossoms with black disc. Rows in our Trial Grounds have been covered with blossom for six months in dry and wet seasons. No. 1565.

Price, .25 per pkt.

# Dimorphotheca Aurantiaca Hybrids

No. 1536.	New selected Hybrids in splendid mixture	er pkt 21.
No. 530. 1 531. 1 532.	arming Spring Flowers in Borders. Sow in light soil in spring, and prick out.  Finest Double (Bellis). Pink  """  White	10
DATURA (The may be pl No. 535.	orn Apple).—Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off, hardening off well before planting out. B. suaveoles laced out of doors in summer, but must be protected from frosts.  Atroviolacea Plena.—Trumpet-shaped flowers for conservatory or subtropical gardens.—2 feet Chlorantha, fl. pl.—Fine double golden trumpet, sweet-scented; half hardy.—2 feet Suaveolens (Brugmansia).—Splendid shrub for greenhouse; grand white blossoms	ns 10
DEVIL-IN-A-I	BUSH (Nigella).	
No. 538.	Bright blue; free bloomer, useful for cutting. May also be grown as a pot plant for culture under glass 1 foot	10

## **DELPHINIUMS**

(Larkspur)

The Perennial Delphiniums are best sown in summer, as they then make strong plants to flower following season. They can also be sown early in spring, and are very effective in borders during the early summer the following year.

year.	
No. 540. Delphinium,	r pkt.
Carter's	
Choicest	
Mixed. A	
wonderful im-	
provement on	
other varie- ties. 3 to 5	
feet	1 .25
" 541. Cardinale. Scarlet	
species from Califor-	
nia. 2 fect	.15
542. Cashmerianum, Rich	4.5
blue. 41 <sub>2</sub> feet	.15
orange-searlet; hardy.	
1 foot	.15
" 544. Sulphureum (Zalil). Long spikes of sul-	
Long spikes of sul-	
phur-yellow flowers.	.15
" 545. Formosum. Rich	.10
4 feet	
cent. 3 feet	.15
ogo. rormosum cælesti-	
num. A paler shade	
of blue; superb. 3	.10
" 517. Choice Mixed	.10
DIDIGGUA	
DIDISCUS. — Pretty half-hardy	
annual; fine for pot culture. No. 548. Ceruleus Bright	
No. 548. Cœruleus. Bright blue. 1 foot	.15
DIGITALIS.—See Foxglove, page	
187.	
DISEMMA.—Easily raised from	
seed, by sowing in heat in	
early spring, and potting	
off. No. 549. <b>Coccinea</b> . Scarlet	
Passion Flower; green-	
house perennial climb-	
er	.25
DRACÆNA (Dragon Plant) -	
Easily raised from seed. Sow in pans, in heat, in early spring.	
Sow in pans, in heat, in	
No. 550. <b>Rubra.</b> A decorative	
table plant with vari-	
ously coloured foliage.	



Carter's Perennial Delphinium



Carter's Annual Delphinium Blue Butterfly

[ 178 ]

# **DELPHINIUM** — Continued

(Larkspur)

Carter's Annual Delphinium Blue Butterfly (see *Illustration*). — The greatest acquisition in blue annual flowers for many years. The Royal Horticultural Society, when granting it the Award of Merit, stated in their report that it is "a dainty annual, of bushy, branching habit, and very floriferous." The seed should be sown early, in heat, and grown on in pots until ready for bedding out. Late sowings do not make effective plants until too late in the season. Height, 15 inches.

No. 539. Price per pkt.

.15

Per pkt.	Per pkt
EDELWEISS (Alpine, Everlasting).  No. 551. Edelweiss. White; a favourite flower	ERYNGIUM (Sea Holly).—Ornamental foliage. Sow in winter or spring in pans, and plant out.
of the Alps	No. 558. Amethystinum. Blue stem and bracts .26
EGG PLANT(Aubergine).—Ornamental fruited. Very	" 559. <b>Giganteum.</b> Grand foliage, ivory white
decorative as pot plants in the conservatory when in fruit. Sow in spring in heat, and pot off as soon as they can be handled.	" 560. <b>Maritimum</b> . Silver <b>y</b> gray spiny leaves
No. 552. Purple	ERYSIMUM (Hedge Mustard).—One of the brightest
" 553. Scarlet	and best hardy annuals; grown everywhere. Sow
" 554. White	in autumn for spring flowering, and in early spring to flower later.
EPACRIS. — Choice evergreen shrub.	No. 561. Golden Gem. Brilliant golden yellow. 9 inches
No. 555. <b>Mixed.</b> Carter's Superb varieties65	" 562. <b>Perowskianum.</b> Orange Virginian Stock, I foot
ERICA (Cape Heaths). — Winter-flowering plants.	" 1488. Pachycarpum. A spring flowering
No. 556. Mixed. Carter's Choice varieties65	biennial, Hardy; very showy; orange, 18 inches
ERINUS ALPINUS.—Herbaccous perennial. Sow in spring where plants are to grow, and thin out.	ERYTHRINA (Coral Tree). — Greenhouse shrubs. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off.
No. 557. A charming Alpine rock plant: blue15	No. 563. Mixed. Carter's Choice varieties25

#### DIANTHUS



Per pkt.

page are the improved results from the original importation. Sow in spring in boxes or pots, and transplant to where intended to bloom. Seeds of all the improved types may be also sown at the end of summer, and grown on in pots through the winter under fairly cool treatment. They will make robust plants at the end of spring, and become useful in the decoration of the conservatory.

# DIANTHUS - Continued

		No		Carter's Salmon Queen. A lovely salmon-pink. Gives a most striking effect in beds, also invaluable for table decorations. Height, I foot	.15
		"	566.	The Bride. Its blossoms measure 2½ inches across. Carmine centre, with a zone of deep chocolate, surrounded by an expanse of pure white. Height, 6 to 8 inches	.15
Ť.		"	567.	Carter's Silver Lace. Large, deep crimson, perfectly double flowers, with silver lace-like edges; grand effect. Height, 12 inches	.15
*		44		Carter's Japanese Feather. A most fantastic variety of Japanese origin, producing broad petals with a long feathery fringe	.15
11		"	569.	Crimson Belle. Colour a rich brilliant crimson. Height, I foot	.15
		"	570.	Diadem. Singular colour, black, with distinct white border	.15
	7-4-3	"		Diadematus fl. pl. A double variety of extraordinary beauty, edged and blotched	.15
		4.6		Eastern Queen. Marked with delicate tracery of rose and white; a beauty. 1 foot	.10
		"		Princess Pinks. Beautifully spotted light shades	.10
	Carter's Choice Double Dianthus	"		Queen of Holland. Single, pure white	.15
No. 575.	Double White. Fine flower of good form				10
<sup>41</sup> 576.	Heddiwigi. The original strain from Japan, large single blossor	ns. f	ine col	ours	.10
° 577.	" Nobilis. A grand improvement, with robust dark fo	liago	. He	ight, 1 foot	.10
" 578	Laciniatus. Grand single flowers. Height, 1 foot				.15
" 579.	Deltoides (Maiden Pink). Perennial				.15
" 565 <b>.</b>	Carter's Choice Single Mixed. Beautifully coloured. Height,	1 foc	ot		.15
" 1541.	Carter's Choice Double Mixed. Very large double flowers of all s	shad	es. (3	See Photograph.) Height, I foot	.15

[ 180 ]



## CARTER'S NEW ESCHSCHOLTZIA FOR 1913

(California Poppy)

## The Rajah

We have again the pleasure of introducing to our customers a new Eschscholtzia, which we venture to say will be as well received as its numerous predecessors.

The Rajah is another outcome of the various crossings which we have described with some detail in previous copies of our catalogue, and brings a new colour, which can best be described as a purplish carmine.

No. 1598. Price, per pkt., .25

#### Carter's New Hybrids

contain many shades and tints of colour not yet seen in Eschscholtzias, intervening between the pale rosea and the intense Mikado, and between the lemon Californica and the brilliant Carmine King, giving a play of colour at once interesting and brilliant.

No. 1576. Price, per pkt., .25

## No. 635. The Mikado. Award of Merit, R.H.S.

The Mikado was the result of a cross between Mandarin, which we introduced in 1879, and Carmine King, of 1906. The blend of these two colours has produced a brilliant orange-crimson, suffused with the lustre of the Carmine King.

Price, per pkt., .25

#### No. 581. Carter's Carmine King.

This was introduced by us in 1906 after having received an Award of Merit from the Royal Horticultural Society. Plants in flower have excited admiration wherever seen, the lustrous carmine colour being quite novel in Eschscholtzias.

Price, per pkt., .15 and .25

#### No. 584. Carter's Diana.

This is a most dainty flower. The colour is a rosy white, while the petals are fluted in a most novel manner, giving the flower quite a fantastic and attractive appearance.

Price, per pkt., .15 and .25

## No. 1490. Dainty Queen.

A beautiful shade in Eschscholtzias. Colour a tender blush or pale coral pink, slightly deeper towards the edges, with a groundwork of delicate eream; same colour inside as outside the flower. The blossoms stand well above the bright green foliage, giving it a singularly attractive appearance.

#### Price, per pkt., .15 and .25

No. 1491. Carter's Double Orange	
" 582. Carter's Mandarin. Exterior of biossom orange crimson	15 and .25
" 583. Carter's Rose Cardinal. Delicate bright rose	15 and .25
" 585. The Golden West. The largest flowering of all the Eschscholtzias. A charming orange colour	10 and .25
" 586. Maritima. Bright gold       .10       No. 589. Crocea. Orange         " 587. Aurantiaca       .10       " 590. Crocea Alba. White         " 588. Californica. Yellow       .10       " 591. Crocea Rosea	
ESCHSCHOLTZIA (California Poppy). — Hardy annual (or biennial) of immense utility for mixed 1 bright, and free blooming, and of the easiest culture. Sow in open in spring, and thin out. Height	orders. Hardy,

[ 182 ]



AWARDED THE LARGE GOLD MEDAL

Carter's Exhibit of Flowers, Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, Chelsea, 1912

EUCALYPTUS (Australian Gum Trees).— Handsome ornaments in the subtropical garden or in pots. Sow in gentle heat in	<b>FERNS.</b> — Seed (or spore) carefully saved. Sow in pans of sandy peat, and prick off as soon as large enough.  Per pkt.
early spring, and pot off.  No. 592. Amygdalinus (Giant Gum Tree). One of the hardiest	No. 605. Greenhouse varieties. Carter's choice selection
" 593. Citriodorus (Lemon Gum). Lemon- scented foliage	FLOS ADONIS.  No. 607. Hardy Annual. Scarlet and black.  1 foot
EUTOCA (Phacelia). — Sow out of doors in spring.  No. 595. Viscida. Hardy annual; bright blue.  1 foot	FRANCOA.  No. 604. Ramosa Hybrida, "Bridal Wreath."  Half-hardy Perennial. Lovely sprays of pure white flowers are freely produced on long, branching
ecedingly useful in mixed borders. The perennial species may be sown in early spring in pans in cool frame, and then transplanted; the annuals and biennials out of doors in April and May.	spikes; very easy of cultivation, for greenhouse or conservatory decoration. Seed sown in March flower freely in about 15 months. Height, 2½ feet
No. 596. Acaulis (Taraxacifolia). White; trailer. Annual. 6 inches10  " 597. Lamarckiana. Golden; magnificent; biennial. 4 feet10  " 598. Macrocarpa. Large yellow blossoms; trailing perennial. 1 foot10  " 599. Speciosa. Pure white; semi-shrubby. Perennial. 1½ feet10	No. 646. Red purple. 2 feet
" 600. Garden (Biennial). Ordinary species; yellow	FRENCH HONEYSUCKLE. — Hardy, free-growing perennial. Sow in spring, and transplant.  No. 649. Red or crimson. 3 feet
" 603. Rotundifolius. Dark rose	[ 183 ]



Summertime at Raynes Park. Some of the Flower Trials, all of which are Subject to a Comparative Test

# FORGET-ME-NOT (Myosotis)

No. 608. Carter's Royal Blue. — Deep blue of a remarkably free flowering habit. These lovely plants are in great repute for spring bedding. Height, I foot	Carter's Pyramid Forget-me-nots. — We of these charming pyramidal types of Forgme-nots with confidence that they will greatly appreciated by our customers
Priee, per pkt., <b>.15</b>	spring bedding purposes. The plants assu
" 615. Carter's Light Blue (Panstris).— It comes into blossom early, and continues in bloom until quite late. Height, 1 foot .15	an upright habit of growth, and when bloom resemble miniature pyramids of flo beauty. These new Forget-me-nots
" 609. Dissitifiora. Best bedding; blue. 9 inches	especially valuable for planting in equipment of the bination with Tulips, as their upright ha
" 610. Dissitiflora Alba. White	does not check the growth of the flow spikes from the bulbs or make a bed app
" 614. The Jewel. Large truss. 1 foot	so crowded as when plants of more exubera
" 611. Azorica. Light blue; compact growth. 6 inches	growth are used as a groundwork. T seeds should be sown out of doors on
" 612. Rupicola. Deep blue; a gem for pot work, 4 inches	partially shaded border towards the end summer. Height, I foot.
613. Star of Love. Beautiful blue. Distinct spray-like spikes of bloom. 6 inches15	No. 1519. Carter's Pyramid Blue
" 616. Victoria. A favourite for market; most profuse bloomer. 9 inches	" 1520. Carter's Pyramid Pink " 1521. Carter's Pyramid White
" 617. Garden. Ordinary kind, select stock I foot .10	GAZANIA. — Perennial. A brilliant plant
GARDENIA (Cape Jessamine).	edging beds.
No. 652. Florida. Pure white; delicious scent; pot plant	No. 653. Splendens Hybrida. Saved from the finest new varieties
GENISTA (Cytisus). — Perennial. Sow Candicans in spring, in pans, and grow on in pots. Andreeana should be sown in the	GENTIANA. — Beautiful dwarf Alpine pere nial. Sow in pans in spring, and plant out. No. 656. Acaulis. For borders or rockery; intense blue. 3 inches
open ground, where intended to remain or transplanted.	GERBERA JAMESONI HYBRIDS - T
No. 654. Andreeana. Hardy shrub, orange yellow,	Searlet Daisy or Marguerite of the Cape.
" 655. Candicans. Yellow: favourite for table	No. 1566. The flowers bear long, graceful petals with small eye. This strain, which
decoration. 2 feet	is quite new, comprises a great variety of pleasing shades

No. 608

Carter's Pyramid Forget-me-nots. — We offer these charming pyramidal types of Forget-me-nots with confidence that they will be greatly appreciated by our customers for spring bedding purposes. The plants assume an upright habit of growth, and when in bloom resemble miniature pyramids of floral beauty. These new Forget-me-nots are especially valuable for planting in combination with Tulips, as their upright habit does not check the growth of the flower spikes from the bulbs or make a bed appear so crowded as when plants of more exuberant growth are used as a groundwork. The seeds should be sown out of doors on a partially shaded border towards the end of summer. Height, I foot.
Carter's Pyramid Blue
AZANIA. — Perennial. A brilliant plant for edging beds.  No. 653. Splendens Hybrida. Saved from the finest new varieties
ENTIANA. — Beautiful dwarf Alpine perennial. Sow in pans in spring, and plant out.  No. 656. Acaulis. For borders or rockery; intense blue. 3 inches

HYBRIDS. — The

# **EVERLASTING FLOWERS**



#### HELICHRYSUM

#### Annual

A very beautiful everlasting flower available in a wide range of colours. If cut before quite developed the flowers are very lasting.

,	Por	pkt.
No. 618	8. Carter's Fireball. Brilliant crimson	.25
" 619	9. Carter's Silverball. Silver white	.15
" 620	0. Monstrosum. Mixed colours	.15
" 62	l. Purple	.10
	2. Scarlet	.10
	3. White	.10
	4. Yellow	.10
	5. Carter's Choicest Mixed	.10
" 58	3. Helichrysum. 12 varieties, separate	.75
ACROC	CLINIUM (see Photograph). Annual	
No. 626	B. Double. Beautiful rose pink; good for pots or for early forcing	.15
" 627		.10
" 628	R. Album. White	.10
AMMO	BIUM. — Annual.	
No. 629	D. Alatum. Pure white; eccentric growth	.10
HELIP	TERUM. — Annual.	
No. 630	Delicate pale gold	.15

#### Acroclinium

Flo ites	ra in 1 . We	Per E.—Annual. The pick of the Australian Everlasting Flowers. Immense favour- ill adapted for foreing in early spring, cindow boxes.	· pkt
No.	631.	Maculata. Bright rose, with dark centre	.18
"	632.	Maculata Alba. Large; pure white .	.18
		Atrosanguinea. Dark rose	
"	634.	Manglesi. The earliest introduction.	.15

	Per	pkt.
<b>XERANTHEMUM.</b> — Annual. Free growing.		•
No. 636. Double Purple		.15
" 637. " White		.15
" 638. Satin Cerise. A lovely colour .		.15
Everlasting Flowers. — 12_selected varieties .		.75
Everlasting Flowers. 6 selected varieties		50

## **FOXGLOVE**

(Digitalis)



A Woodland Walk Bordered with Foxgloves

**FOXGLOVE** (Digitalis).—Stately perennials. As a background in a shrubbery, or as specimen plants on large beds, they are equally striking and effective. Sow in July for strong flowering plants the following season.

# No. 639. Carter's Spotted Foxglove; a superb mixture.

All colours mixed. Price, .15 per pkt.

	Per	nkt.
No. 640	). Monstrosa. A singular variation — a long spike with a large flower at the top	.15
" 64:	L. Canariensis. A novel colour, orange brown.	.15
" 643	2. White. Superb variety. 4 to 6 feet	.10
" 643	B. Gloxinioides. Large-throated species. 3 feet	.10
" 644	I. Grandiflora. Curious species, yellow. 3 feet	.15
" 643	5. Purpurea. The ordinary Foxglove; purple. 3 feet	.10
186		

#### **GAILLARDIA**

#### (Blanket Flower)

Showy and handsome hardy perennials, for beds and borders. The flowers are a most peculiar combination of shades varying between gold and maroon. Sow in summer in drills. transplanting to permanent positions during autumn; also sow early in spring under glass, prick off into boxes, and plant out in May.

The annual varieties may be sown in open ground early in spring, thinning the plants to 1 foot apart.

No. 671. Carter's Choice Double, Annual, mixed. Large globular heads .15

" 672. Carter's
Large-flowering Choice
Single Hybrids. Perennial varicty, but
will flower
the first
season if
sown early
(See Photograph)...



No. 673. 674.	Grandiflora Hybrida. Crimson and gold, large blossoms
	ANNUAL VARIETIES
'' 676.	Picta. Yellow and searlet; old variety. 1 foot

## CARTER'S ORNAMENTAL GOURDS



Ornamental Gourds, which require about the same cultivation as Vegetable Marrows, should be

largely grown in Flower Gardens and Pleasure Grounds.

Trained over a Pergola, as illustrated above, they form a distinct, interesting, and beautiful feature. The smaller fruiting Apple, Orange, Pear, and Egg-shaped kinds produce a charming effect when trained over arches, while the majority of varieties have a very charming effect when tied up to poles.

	Per pkt
" 1604. " Collection, 12 varieties, small-fruited Collection, 12 varieties, large-fruited	kinds, Apple, Pear, Orange, etc.       1.00         kinds, Hercules' Club, Turk's Cap, etc.       1.00
Conection, 50 varieties, distinct	
GERANIUM, OR PELARGONIUM. — Bedding and greenhouse plants. Sow under glass in early	GILIA. — Earliest annual. May be sown in spring, or at the end of summer out of doors.
spring, and pot off No. 657. Large-flowered Show, Regal Pelargo- miums	No. 1522. <b>Dichotoma.</b> A most graceful dwarf annual with very fine foliage, flowers pearly white. Height, 6 inches .26
"658.       Fancy, Regal Pelargoniums       .25         "659.       Golden and bronze       .65         "660.       Ivy-leaved.       For window boxes       .25	" 667. Tricolor. Purple, lilae, and white, 1 foot
" 661. Silver tricolor	GLOBE AMARANTHUS.—Annual. Greenhouse pot plant. Sow seed in spring, in heat, and pot off in light soil.
No. 664. Carter's choice mixed	No. 668. Orange. Crisp petals. 1 foot
GEUM. — Hardy perennials. Sow in spring, and transplant. 2 feet.  No. 665. Coccineum. Bright searlet	" 669. Purple. Rich colour. 1 foot
" 666. Flore Pleno. Semidouble, crimson scarlet	No. 670. (Bee feeder.) Large globular blue heads. 3 feet



CARTER'S INVINCIBLE PRIZE GLOXINIAS Growing for Seed at our Nurseries



Culture.—Sow in well-drained pans from January to March (or in the antumn), fill the pans with soil consisting of a mixture of half peat and half leaf mould, with a small quantity of pulverized charcoal and silver sand sifted very fine, to within half an inch of the rim; water with fine rose, then sow the seed thinly, taking care not to cover it with soil; place in a temperature of 75 degrees, and cover the pans with a piece of shaded glass, gradually removing the same as the seedlings progress. When large enough to handle, prick off into pans at about one inch apart, then pot off into single pots. Many will soon attain the requisite strength to go into 5 inch or 48 pots, and will bloom in August and September of the same year. The potting-off soil should consist of one half good loam, one half fibrous peat, with a good sprinkling of sand and

broken charcoal.

#### **GODETIA**



## Carter's Double Pink Godetia

No. 698. Hardy Annual, quite distinct, producing long spikes with 18 to 20 beautiful double pink blooms. They make an excellent cut flower, a spike of half-opened buds continuing to develop for a long time if fresh supplies of water be given daily. It also makes an effective pot plant for the conservatory stage when sown at end of summer and kept growing through the winter in a cool house. Height, 2 fect.

Price, .15 per pkt.

NOVELTY

No. 700. Godetia, Lavender Trailing. A colour hitherto unknown in Godetias. Bears numerous branches, somewhat inclined to trail. Height, 2 feet.

Price, .25 per pkt.

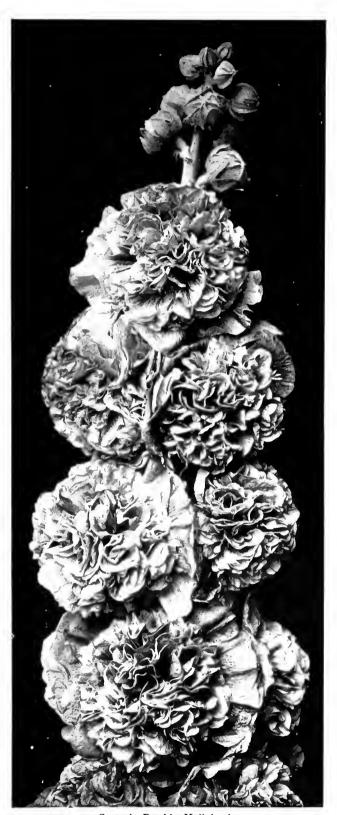
"The Godetias I had from you last spring are a fine show just now, and have been much admired." — Mrs. RAE.



Carter's Dwarf Pink Godetia

		Carter's Dwarf Flink Gouetia
N.	709	Carter's Miniature Crimson. — A most valuable plant for edging or bedding, a dwarf compact variety, with
	102.	glowing crimson flowers. Height, 6 inches
14	687.	Carter's Dwarf Deep Rose Pink (Lady Satin Rose). — The flowers are of a most beautiful deep rose pink,
		the surface shining like satin. Height, I foot
"	688.	
11	689.	Carter's Dwarf Crimson (Gloriosa). — A rich, glowing crimson. Height, I foot
4.6	693.	Carter's Dwarf White (White Pearl). — Height, 1 foot
4.4	692.	Carter's Tall Dark Rose (Lady Albemarle). — Height, 2 feet
"	691.	Carter's Tall Carmine (Duke of York). — Height, 2 feet
14	1523.	Carter's Tall Spotted (Bridesmaid). — Height, 2 feet
4.4	690,	Carter's Tall White (Duchess of Albany). — Height, 2 feet
4.6	694.	Alba. — White. 2 feet
6.4	695.	Rosea Alba. — Spotted. 2 feet
4.4	696.	The Bride. — Dark ring. $1^{1}_{2}$ feet
	697.	Whitneyi. — Spotted. 2 feet
• 6	699.	Carter's Choice Mixed





Carter's Double Hollyhock

#### HOLLYHOCK

Owing to the ravages of the Hollyhock rust or brand, the cultivation of this stately plant has been given up in many gardens.

Now that so many beautiful forms are to to be obtained quite true from seed, this delightful subject should again become popular, as seedlings are less prone to the disease than plants raised from cuttings. We therefore recommend our customers to again give this useful plant a place in their borders.

Where plants have suffered from rust in previous years, seedlings should be sprayed with Bordeaux Mixture early in spring, and again when the flower spikes are forming.

Seed is usually sown in summer, and the plants grown on to flower next season, but some prefer to sow in boxes or on a hotbed early in the year, prick the young plants out, and plant out in April to bloom same summer.

#### Carter's Double Show Hollyhock

										Per	pkt.
Νc	. 720.	Carter's	Crimson						,		.25
"	721,	Carter's	Purplish	Vi	olet						.25
* *	722.	Carter's	Rose								.25
4.4	723.	Carter's	Salmon								.25
4.4	724.	Carter's	Sulphur	Ye	llow						.25
4.4	725.	Carter's	Pure WI	iite						,	.25
4.1	726.	Carter's	Choice I	Лiх	ed			.14	5 a	and	.65
11	54.	Carter's	12 Choic	e V	/arie	tie	es			. :	1.50

A complete collection of the most distinct colours and charming shades, equal to the best named varieties.

No. 72. Hollyhock, Double Palling Belle.

This particularly fine form bears large double flowers of a charming shade of silvery pink and attracts much attention; a splendid subject for clumping at

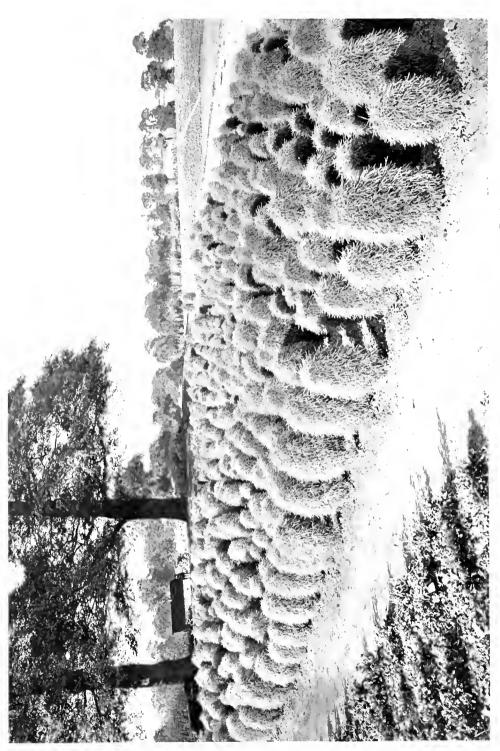
Price, per pkt., .65

No. 727. Hollyhock, Carter's Perpetual-flowering (Annual Type).—
Sown early in spring and planted out first week in May, it will bloom from middle of July to late in autumn. Habit branching, semi-tall, flowers double with graceful, loose petals.

the back of herbaceous borders.

No. 728. Choice Mammoth Fringed Varieties. Mixed Colours .15 and .65

" 1588. Hollyhock. Single hybrids .15 and .65



Photograph of Carter's Kochia in our Trial Grounds, Raynes Park

method is to sow the seed under glass, pot the seedlings off singly, and ultimately bed out or plunge the pots in which they These round, shrublike plants (often called the Mock Cypress) are most effective when planted amongst flowers, such as Begonias, Geramiums, Petunias, etc., in fact they are most useful for the center of any bed or when The plants should be pinched back, and trimmed to shape when necessary. Carter's Selected Kochia makes a most effective decorative plant, with a habit much resembling one of the compact evergreen shrubs; it has a light grass-green feathery foliage, which changes as the summer advances to a rich crimson. a perfectly hardy annual and can be sown in the open ground; it is a rapid grower and flourishes on all soils. planted out in some decorative scheme. are growing.

Height about 2 fect. No. 750. Carter's Selected Kochia (Trichophylla). — Hardy Annual.



Japanese Variegated Hop Photographed in our Trial Grounds, Raynes Park

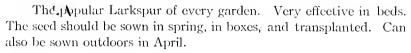
Per pkt.
.15
.10
.15
.15
.25

	er pkt.
HIBISCUS (Mallow Tribe). — Showy annual and perennial. Sow <i>H. Africanus</i> , the annual species, in early spring under glass and plant out when all fear of frost has gone. <i>H. Coccineus</i> should be sown in heat	, 5
and potted off and grown in warm house. No. 718. Africanus (African Rose), annual; creamy yellow, purple mark ings. 1½ feet	-
shrub; used for decoration of walls. 6 feet	f .10
HONESTY (Lunaria).—Hardy perennial. Singular seed vessels, useful when dried, for house decoration in winter.—Sow in spring	
No. 729. Purple	1
window boxes and hanging baskets.  HUMEA. — Biennial. For greenhouse, in pots. It also makes a graceful plant when used ir	.15
beds during summer. Sow in summer in pots, in cool frame or greenhouse, and pot off	.25
ICE PLANT. — Annual. No. 736. Mesembryanthemum Crystallinum	.10
impatiens (Balsam), — Annuals. Sow in spring in heat, and pot off. Perpetual bloomers.  No. 737. Sultani. Rosy scarlet	
IMPATIENS Holsti (Zanzibar Balsam). — A new annual plant from East Africa, resembling the Zanzibar Balsam in habit, leaf, and shape of blossom. Colour vermilion red. A beautiful plant for half-shady places and pots. Most striking. Awarded a first-class certificate, R. H. S.	1
No. 738  INCARVILLEA. — Perennial. Beautiful Gloxinia-like flowers. Sow in spring under glass, and pot off. Makes an effective plant in a warm border, as its flowers are produced on long stems.  No. 739. Delavayi. Flowers lovely erim son purple, with yellow-veined throat	.25
HUMULUS (Hop). — Hardy elimbers. No. 734 is a very pretty quick-growing annual elimber. Sow in pots early in February, in heat, and plant out in May.	er pkt.
No. 733. Japonicus. Green foliage	.15
" 734. " Variegatus. Green foliage, marked silvery white. (See Photograph)	.15

.15

#### ANNUAL LARKSPURS

(Delphinium)



# Carter's Dwarf Bedding Larkspur

These lovely annuals are quite hardy, the blooms are exceedingly handsome and most suitable for beds. Height, 1 foot.

	No.	1524. Carter's Dark Blue. Highly commended by the R.H.S.	okt.
	. 10.		
		Committee as a bedding variety	.15
	4.4	1525. Carter's Light Blue	.15
	44	1526. Carter's Deep Pink. Highly commended by the R.H.S.	
		Committee as a bedding variety	.15
No.	1527.		.15
"	1528.	Carter's Rose	.15
		<del></del>	.15
11	755.	Carter's Dwarf Bedding. Choice mixture of all colours	.25

# Larkspur, Branching, Stock-Flowered

We specially recommend these three varieties for borders; they last in bloom for a long period and are excellent for cutting. Height, 3 feet.

are	excer	лень т	or cutting.	110	1811	υ, υ
feet	l.					
					Per	pkt.
Nο.	756.	Rosy	Scarlet .			.15
11	1591.	Dark	Blue			.15
"	1592.	White	e			.15
4.4	754.	Larks	epur, Branching. Carter's Mixed, for cut flowers. 2			
			feet	.15	and	.25
* *	757.	"	Emperor. Carter's Mixed. 2			
			feet			.10
14	57.	41	Branching. 6 var. sepa-			
			rate			.50
4.4	61.	44	Stock-flowered. 10 var. sepa-			
			rate			.65
6.6	62.	"	Tall. Stock-flowered. 6			
			var. sepa- rate			.50
	63.	"	Emperor. 6 var. sepa- rate			.50



Larkspur, Branching

Carter's Dwarf Bedding Larkspur

			_	
JACOBÆ (Senecio). — Hardy an	Per pkt.   nuals, Sow in	LEPTOSIPHON. — Free-blo		pkt.
open border in spring.		Sow in spring where pla	nts are to grow.	
No. 745. Carter's Mixed. For 746. Crimson		No. 762. Densiflorus a	lbus. White. 1½ feet	.10
" 747. Purple JACOB'S LADDER (Polemonium			ids. Mixed; miniature 3 inches	10
Hardy, perennial. Sow in spri:			Pure white. 3 inches	.10 .10
No. 748. Blue. One of the	oldest recorded		s. Golden. 3 inches .	.10
British plants. 1 <b>KAULFUSSIA.</b> —Hardyanndal. So		" 766. French roseu	s. Rose. 3 inches	.10
plants are to remain. No. 749. <b>Amelloides</b> . Bright		LINARIA (Toad Flax).—Dw		
LANTANA.—Half-hardy perennial.	Sow in heat in	culture. Sow in spring		
early spring, and pot off.		No. 1600. Aparinoides	, Carter's Hybrids. This	
Per pkt. No. 751. Carter's			produces a very pretty play of	
Choice Mixed.	· .A		colour. A great	
Heliotrope - like. Beautiful colours.			addition to this charming annual.	.25
2 feet			No. 769. Cymba-	
No. 752. Carter's  Dwarf varieties.			laria. Pure white.	
Forpotsorbedding .25			A pretty trailing plant for hanging	
LAPAGERIA.—Green-	4		baskets and green-	
house elimber. Sow in well-			house walls, etc.	.10
drained pans of	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	31 7	" 772. Aurea Reticulata, Dark	
sandy peat and leaf mould in			erimson scarlet	
spring, under glass.			with golden blotch	.10
No. 753. Rosea.		Carlotte .	" 773. Bipartita	.10
Mottled rose; waxlike			Splendida. Minia-	
LAVANDULA (Laven-		Age &	ture antirrhinum- like, rich purple	
der) Hardy			flowers	.10
shrubby perennial. Sow in spring, in			LINUM (Flax).—Har-	
light soil.	SMO V		dy annuals. Sow	
No. 758. Spica. Fragrant		and the second second	in spring where plants are to grow.	
LAVATERA (Cultivat-		Acres 1	They also make useful pot plants	
ed Mallow).—Sow in spring or au-		STORES / X	if kept sturdy.	
tumn under glass		2000	No. 774. Scarlet.	.10
and plant out. No. 759. Arborea			" 775. Blue,	.10
variegata. Per-	7 11 11		bright	.10
ennial	7-4		" 776. White,	4.0
Annual. Red10		= 1	pure	.10
No. 761. Lavatera. Annual. White10		12/12	" 777. <b>Flavum.</b> Golden. Peren-	
LILY OF THE VALLEY	* 1 TO	) = TiF	nial	.10
Sow seeds in light			" 778. Narbo- nense. Blue. 1	
soil in spring. No. 768. Majalis.		16	foot. Perennial.	.10
Tuberous peren-	LEPTOSYNE STILI	LMANI (see Photo-	" 779. Perenne.	
mai		Hardy annual. Beauti-	Blue, 2 feet, Perennial	.10
LIMNANTHES.— Annual. Good		-yellow flowers, bloom-	LOASA. — Annual.	0
honey plants, will		ive to six weeks after	Climber. Sow	
grow anywhere. Sow in spring.	-	eful for cutting; very	under glass in	
No. 770. Douglasi,	showy; $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet.	01	spring, pot off, and plant out	
yellow and white; sweet seented;	-	on nor plat 15	when frosts are over.	
fine for bedding10 " 771. Grandi-	No. 101. Pri	ce per pkt. <b>.15</b>	No. 780. Auran-	
flora			tiaca	.10

[ 198 ]



Comparative Tests of LOBELIA in our Trial Grounds

Very popular garden plants. The compact-growing varieties are sown in winter under glass, and transplanted into boxes for growing on to be ready by the bedding-out season. The spreading varieties are suitable for hanging baskets and window box edgings, whilst the true perennial species are grown as pot plants or single specimens in beds for summer decoration.

Per pkt.

		COMPACT-GROWING LOBELIAS
No.	781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787.	Carter's Dark Compact. Dark bloom, dark foliage, small white eye  '' Light Compact. Sky-blue flowers, light foliage  '' White Gem. The best pure white  '' Emperor William. Bright sky-blue, small eye  '' Prima Donna. The finest and best red variety. Raised on our own farms. Rich crimson maroon  Pumila Grandiflora. Azure blue  '' Magnifica. Dark blue, very compact  Tom Thumb. The smallest of all; blue  1.5
		SPREADING LOBELIAS
No.	789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794.	Carter's Perpetual. Rich purple, white eye         .15           "Speciosa. A very popular variety; dark blue, dark foliage         .15           "Alba. White         .15           "Blue King. Blue, white eye         .15           "Cobalt Blue. Bright colour, effective         .15           "Paxtoniana. Blue, shading white         .15           White Ladie. Lovely white         .15
		TALL-GROWING LOBELIAS
No.	796. 797. 798. 799. 800.	Ramosa. Blue; Australian
		PERENNIAL LOBELIAS
	801. 1595. 802. 1456.	Cardinalis (Cardinal Plower). One of the handsomest perennials of the day; bright searlet, bronze foliage.  2 feet  Cardinalis Hybrids. Splendid, vigorous, large-flowered strain; colours range from pale rose through varying carmine and searlet shades to deepest crimson and maroon  Cardinalis Queen Victoria. Searlet flowers; bronze foliage  Cardinalis Robusta Grandiflora. 3 feet. Of gigantic growth, with enormous-sized brilliant searlet flowers, giving the grandest effect
		[ 199 ]



## CARTER'S ANNUAL LUPINES

Tested in the Trial Grounds, Raynes Park

The annual kinds make a beautiful display, and are most valuable garden plants—If the spikes are eut away as flowers wither more will come on.

.11	aw	ay as	лоwers	wither	more will c	ome on																	
																						Per	pkt.
	Ŋο.	812.	Carter's	Annual	Blue (Hartwe	gii). He	eight,	2 feet	t.,												 		.10
		813.	**		Rose "	.,	"																.10
	44	814.	6.6	"	White "										•		•	•	 •	•	 	•	10
	4.4	815.	" "	6.6	Mixed "		11	14					•	٠.	•		•		 •		 		.10
	4.4	811.	4.6	**	Dwarf Light I	Rlue (Na	Comm	Hoi	15.6	l foo	. 4		•		•	٠.		•			 		.10
		816.	6.6		Dwarf Dark I	Diuc (Pul	nus).	i i eig	girt,	1 100	π.		٠					•	 •		 	•	.10
		817.		"	Dwarf Dark E	nue (Sui	ocarno	osus).	110	ıgnı,	, L	100t									 		.10
			"		Dwarf White.	Heigh	ե, 110	ot .													 		.10
		830.	•••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Dwarf Mixed.	- Heigh	t, 1 fc	ot .													 		.10
1	6.6	808. 836. 809. 810.	Carter's	Perenni	ial Blue (Polyl Rose White Mixed	ARTER'S ohyllus). ''	Hei	ght, 3	feet													:	.25
]	- "	806. 807. 00 ]	Carter's Carter's	Yellow White (	CART (Arboreus). 1 Snow Queen).	ER'S P deight, 4 Height	feet																.15 .15



Carter's Pink Domino and White Lady Mallows

Per pkt. |



Pe	гpkt
LOPHOSPERMUM. — Half- hardy perennial climber, with pretty rose-coloured flowers.	
hardy perennial climber, with	
pretty rose-coloured flowers.	
Sow in heat, pot off, and plant	
Sow in heat, pot off, and plant out when frosts are over.	
No. 803. Scandens. Nice pot	
plant	.18
plant	
No. 804. Blue. 1 foot	.10
No. 804. Blue. 1 foot	
proved type. (See Photograph,	
page 207.) $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet	.18
proved type. (See Photograph, page 207.) 1½ feet LOVE-LIES-BLEEDING (Ama-	
ranthus). — Annual. Popular,	
with long crimson tassels.	
No. 805. <b>Red.</b> 2 feet	.10
No. 805. Red. 2 feet LYCHNIS. — Brilliant hardy pe-	
rennials. Sow in spring, and	
rennials. Sow in spring, and transplant as soon as large	
enough	
No. 818. Chalcedonica. Bright	
No. 818. Chalcedonica. Bright scarlet. 3 feet "819. Chalcedonica Alba.	.10
" 819. Chalcedonica Alba.	
Pure white	.10
820. Haageana. Scarlet	40
Maltese Cross. 6 inches	.10
LYTHRUM. — Hardy perennial;	
showy for borders and moist	
situations.	
No. 821. Roseum Superbum. Long spikes of bright rose- coloured flowers. 4 feet	
coloured flowers I feet	.10
MACINOTIA I	.10
MAGNOLIA. — Evergreen hardy	
tree. Sow seeds in spring or autumn in cool frame or green-	
house, in some light sandy soil.	
No. 822 Grandiflore Mag	
No. 822. Grandiflora. Magnificent, sweet-scented	.18
MANUTURA D	,10
MANDEVILLEA. — Perennial	
elimber. Sow in pans of sandy peat, in heat, early in the spring,	
and pot off.	
No. 828 Suaveolene White	
No. 828. Suaveolens. White, sweet-scented. 6 feet	.15
brief section o ret	.10

Per	pkt.
MARGUERITES. — (Also see pages 135 and 166.) No. 829. Annual. Choice mixed10 and	.25
MARTYNIA. — Subtropical annual. Sow in heat in spring, and pot off, using some good rich soil.  No. 831. Fragrans. Large purple blossoms.  2 feet	.10
MARVEL OF PERU (Mirabilis jalapas) (Four O'Clock).—Tuberous perennial. Sow in heat early in the year, prick off into boxes, place in cold frame, and plant out in June.  No. 832. Mixed, Carter's Choicest. Bright colours. 2 feet	.10
MAURANDYA.—Graceful half-hardy annual climber for the flower garden or conservatory. Sow in February in heat and pot off. No. 834. Barclayana. Purple; free bloomer.	.15
MECONOPSIS (Welsh Poppy). — Quite hardy. Sow in spring, and plant out in moist soil.  No. 835. Cambrica. Annual. Large flower; golden yellow. 2 feet	.15
MELIANTHUS (Honey-Flower). — Perennial. Easily grown plant, much liked by bees. Sow in spring, under glass, and transplant. No. 838. Major. Pinnate foliage. 6 feet	
[ 202 ]	.10

Per pkt.
MICHAELMAS DAISIES (see Photograph above). — Perennial. Well-known autumn flowers, the plants throw a wonderful quantity of bloom, they are quite hardy and of easy culture. Should be grown by all, Splendid for cutting.  No. 841. Carter's Mixture. In choicest varieties. 2 feet
MESEMBRYANTHEMUM. — Annual. Sow in spring in pans of very light sandy soil, and prick off.  No. 839. Cordifolium variegatum. For carpet bedding
MEDEOLA (Smilax). — Half-hardy perennials. The long graceful stems of these beautiful climbers make them of great service in house decorations.  No. 1537. Asparagoides "Myrtifolia" (the New Smilax, for light effect). — This beautiful myrtle-leaved greenhouse twiner is a very rapid grower and produces sprays with the greatest freedom. The foliage is very hard and will last fresh many days after being cut



Carter's French Marigolds

#### FRENCH MARIGOLD

(Tagetes)

This showy annual can be sown in spring and thinned out where expected to bloom; they may also be sown in March in boxes or pots under glass, then transplanted into other boxes, three inches apart, to make sturdy stuff for planting out in June or earlier. Marigolds are profuse bloomers, particularly so if all dead flowers are cut off.

Carter's Gold Edged. — A beautiful annual of compact but vigorous habit; flowers a velvety maroon with gold edge; very constant, and owing to its deep root is able to withstand drought; makes a handsome edging plant. Height, 1 foot.

> No. 842. Price, .15 and .65 per pkt.

Carter's Compact Striped. — Beautiful large double blossom, dwarf variety, about 1 foot; continues blooming until the end of summer.

No. 845. Price, .15 and .50 per pkt.

#### DWARF SINGLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES

The following kinds are extremely beautiful in the mixed border, whether singly or in clumps; habit dwarf and bushy,

and covered with continuous bloom. 1 foot. First-class annuals. .15 and .40 .15 and .40 DWARF DOUBLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES No. 846. Butterfly. A taller growing double variety, brilliantly marked and striped. 1½ feet . . . . .15 and .65 Dwarf Golden. Fine dwarf bedding variety. I foot

Dwarf Orange. Selected colour; excellent. 1 foot " 847. .15 and .25 " 848. .15 and .25 " 849. Dwarf Striped. Useful for bedding or edging. 1 foot . . .15 and .25 Mixed, Carter's Dwarf Varieties. All colours; for beds. 1 foot . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .10 and .25 TALL DOUBLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES Tall Orange. Nice variety for cutting. 1½ feet . . . . . . . . . No. 851. .15 and .25

# LARGE-FLOWERED AFRICAN MARIGOLD

Mixed, Carter's Tall Varieties. An effective and welcome ornament to the mixed border,

From their bold appearance and enormous globular flowers these showy annuals are specially effective in large mixed borders. Sow at the end of winter under glass, and transplant in April and May.

		Carter's Giant Show Lemon. Superior strains for exhibition. Enormous blossom. 1 foot	and .40
4.6	855.	Carter's Giant Show Orange. Superior strains for exhibition. Fine habit; grand flower. 1	
		foot	
6.6	856.	Lemon. The tall garden variety; select stock. 2 feet	and <b>.25</b>
**	857.	Orange. Showiest of flowers; brilliant effect. 2 feet	and .25
4.6	858.	Mixed, Carter's Varieties. Carefully selected. 2 feet	and .25

(Also see Calendula)

# MATHIOLA (Night-Scented Stock)

Hardy annual, of easy culture. Sow in spring.

No. 833. Bicornis. 1 foot. This should be in every garden, as it possesses a most delicious odour, especially toward evening, when it sends forth a delightful perfume, permeating the whole of the .10 and .25

.15 and .25

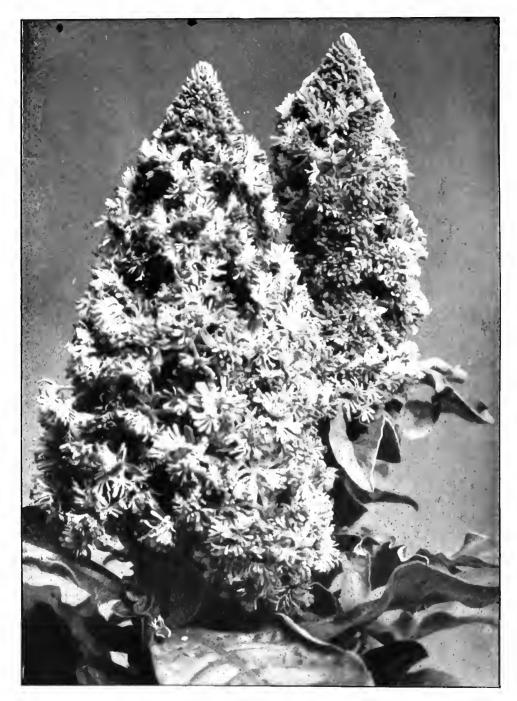
.10 and .25

The following is taken from correspondence addressed to the Editor of *The Daily Mail*:

NIGHT-SCENTED STOCK (Mathiola Bicornis). This latter plant, although but little known, should be in the garden of every lover of sweet things. During the day it is scentless and insignificant looking, but towards dusk it emits a delicious perfume that continues all night."—A LOVER of Scented Gardens.

" 852.

" 853.



#### CARTER'S PERFECTION MIGNONETTE

A giant red-flowered variety with a delicious scent

This fine strain is a very great improvement, and owing to its robust habit the seedlings require plenty of room, when they will make bushy plants resembling Intermediate Stocks. The spikes of bloom are larger than any other variety, and the habit much less straggling. If the seed-pods are kept pinched off, the beauty of the plant will extend over a long period, and with care in this respect will continue until cut down by frost.

No. 859. Price, .15 and .65 per pkt.



Carter's White Queen

No. 1494. Mignonette, Carter's White Queen.—
A distinct and beautiful variety, producing large spikes of white bloom, exquisitely scented. Height, 15 inches.

Price, .25 per pkt.

	950		Per pkt.
	859.	Carter's Perfection. — See pre- ceding page.	
41	860,	Carter's Victoria. — Produces a fine, shapely spike of bloom; ex- cellent colour, highly scented.	.15 and .40
44	861.	Crimson Giant. — Fine hardy variety of the greatest use for general purposes. 1 foot	.15 and .25
"	862.	Machet. — An excellent variety for pot work; strong, dense blooms, glossy green foliage	.15 and .25
41	863.	Carter's Garden Sweet. This is a selected stock of the original Mignonette of gardens; deli-	40 . 0-
		cious odour	.10 and .25



Carter's Red King

No. 1495. Mignonette, Carter's Red King.—
The finest and richest red, a great improvement on the crimson *Victoria* variety, deliciously scented. Height, 15 in.
Price, .25 per pkt.

"864. Carter's Spiral.—First-class free-

1.1	864.	Carter's Spiral.—First-class free- blooming variety, with long,	Per pkt.
		slender spikes; makes a good exhibit. I foot	.15 and .25
* *	865.	Goliath Magnificent blossoms; richly scented	.15 and .25
	866,	Golden Gem. —The finest dwarf golden varieties.—6 inches	.15 and .25
	867.	Golden Queen. — For a long time the leading yellow variety; more branching in habit than	.10 and .20
		Golden Gem	.15 and .25
4.6	868.	Bismarck. — A robust-growing	
		variety. 1 foot	.10 and .25
4.6	869.	<b>Hybrid</b> Tree. — Hardy variety	
		for pots or borders	.10
4.6	870.	Carter's Mixed. — All varieties.	.10

# MIMULUS (Monkey Flower)

Half-hardy annual. To those who know only the original kind, the present magnificent specimens will come as a delightful surprise, the blossoms being of grand size and richly coloured. Besides being of service in beds and borders, they make nice pot plants.

Sow in early spring, in pans under glass, and prick off into boxes, and plant out when hardened. For pot work, the seedlings should be pricked out, and potted off in good light compost, and kept in warm frame.

Per pkt.

This lovely large-flowered variety originated at our Nurseries, and we were awarded the First-Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society for our efforts.



Carter's Queen's Prize Mimulus
No. 872. <b>Garden. Mixed.</b> Select stock
" 873. Cardinalis. Brilliant scarlet annual for conservatory15
" 874. Cupreus. Brilliant, deep scarlet. For edging fountains, rockeries, etc. 6 inches
" 875. Tigridioides. For pots or rockeries
MINA. — Dalf-hardy annual climbers. Sow in pots in heat, in spring, and transplant. No. 876. Lobata. Red and yellow. 6 feet
MUSK (Mimulus Moschatus). — Half-hardy annual. May be grown in pots, or planted out in beds and borders. Sow in spring under glass.  No. 877. Yellow. Fragrant pot or garden variety
MYRTLE (Myrtus). — Evergreen Shrub. Sow seeds in spring under glass. No. 878. Communis. White, fragrant15
MYOSOTIS. — See Forget-me-Not, page 184.

NIGELLA "Miss Jekyll." Price, per pkt., .10 and .25. See page 202



Carter's Golden Queen Nasturtium

## DWARF NASTURTIUM

(Tropæolum Nanus)

This beautiful annual originated at our Essex Seed Farms

These make the most beautiful bedding and border plants, and if sown at intervals from March to June the display of bloom will last until cut down by frost.

#### GOLDEN FOLIAGE

			Per pkt.	Per oz
Vο	. 879.	Carter's Golden Queen (see Photograph above). — Rich golden-hued foliage; very compact; flower	s	
		bright yellow; a very effective variety	.15	.40
"	880.	Carter's Cloth of Gold. — Yellow foliage; scarlet flower, bright and effective	.15	.40
		DARK BLUE-GREEN FOLIAGE		
"	881.	Carter's Empress of India. — This has been justly described as a sensational variety; foliage dark bluish green, with flowers of an intense crimson scarlet; raised at our seed farms, and awarded		
		the First-Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society	.15	.40
4.6	882.	Carter's Scarlet King.—Fine, dark foliage; brilliant scarlet flowers, well thrown up above the leaves	.15	.40
4.6	883.	Carter's Vesuvius. — Dark leaved with salmon-pink flowers with dark spot on base of upper petals	.15	.50
"	884.	Carter's Dark-Leaved Varieties, Mixed	.10	.40
	[ 208	8 ]		

## DWARF NASTURTIUM — Continued



Carter's Liliput Nasturtiums Photographed in our Trial Grounds at Raynes Park

Nasturtiums, both climbing and dwarf, are of the easiest culture, and any one desirous of having a display of the most brilliant flowers, without any trouble beyond sowing the seed, should select this delightful family, as they\_will give off their best efforts through the brightest of the summer, merely needing the seed-balls picked off. If these are permitted to mature, the beauty of the plant is soon lost.

	A section of Guidense registry all achouse private		Per oz. .40
No. 885.	Carter's Liliput (see Photograph above). An extra dwarf, floriferous variety; all colours mixed	.10	.±0
	ORDINARY GREEN FOLIAGE NASTURTIUMS		
No. 886. " 887. " 888. " 889. " 890. " 891. " 892. " 893.	Tom Thumb Crimson. Dense maroon crimson.  " " Crystal Palace Gem. Pale sulphur, with a carmine spot.  " " Pearl. Light cream, nearly white.  " Rose. Rose colour, with a bluish tint.  " Scarlet. The freest bloomer of all this section.  " Spotted. Dark orange, with chocolate spot.  " " Yellow. Fine, clear yellow; good bedder.  Carter's Dwarf Mixed (Tom Thumb). All the best colours.	10 10 10 10 10	.25 .25 .25 .25 .25 .25 .25 .25
	GREEN SHADED FOLIAGE		
No. 891. " 895. " 896. " 897. " 898. " 899. " 900.	Chameleon. Flamed, and beautifully marked Golden King. Beautiful rich dark gold colour King Theodore. Intensely dark crimson or chocolate Ladybird. Golden colour, with scarlet spot Ruby King. Ruby rose, novelty in colour Spotted King. Rich golden yellow, with crimson spot Terra-Cotta. A rich salmon-brown flower; nice habit; bright green foliage	10 10 10 10 10	.40 .40 .40 .40 .40 .40
		[ 209	1



Climbing Nasturtiums Photographed in our Trial Grounds, Raynes Park

# CLIMBING NASTURTIUMS (Trapæolum Majus)

The Climbing Nasturtium has long been a popular annual flowering plant, as when once the seed is sown it requires no further attention. It is invaluable for covering unsightly spots, as when the position does not admit of its climbing, it is equally at home as a creeper. The seeds must not be sown until all chances of frost are over.

			Per pkt.	Per oz
No.	901.	Crimson. —A very attrac-		
		tive colour	.10	.25
**	902.	Scarlet.—Dazzling bright-		
		ness	.10	.25
4.4	903.	Spotted. — Golden, with		
		dark spot		.25
4.6	904.	Yellow Rich and shin-		
		ing	.10	.25
"	905.	Carter's choice mixed, all		
		shades		.25

# Ordinary Climbing Nasturtiums

			Per pkt.	Per oz.
Nο.	906.	Dark Varieties	.10	.20
"	907.	Light Varieties	.10	.20
4.6	908.	Mixed Tall, all shades .	.10	.20
14	909.	deep crimson scarlet;		
		leaves blue green		
"		Brilliant. Crimson scarlet	.15	
"	911.	Ivy-leaved. Effective scarlet flowers		
11	912.	Speciosum (Flame Flower). Hardy climber	.15	
11	913.	Tricolor. Greenhouse climber. (This is also sold in dormant tubers)	.15	
		Canary Creeper (see page	153).	

# Nice Climbers Out of Doors in Summer or in the Conservatory During Winter

Per pkt.

No. 914.	Tropæolum Fireball. Scar-let	.10 and .25
" 915.	Tropæolum Lobbianum,	

#### **NEMESIA**

Half-hardy annual. Nearly related to the Linaria; free-blooming dwarf bushes, for pot eulture and open borders. Sow in spring under glass, and transplant; or sow out of doors in May, in patches, where they are intended to flower.

Per	pkt.
No. 1497. Carter's Large-flowered Mixed.—	
Is the finest strain of this most popular	
flower yet introduced, both for size and	
massive build of the individual flowers,	
also for the richness and variety of	
colours. Height, 1 foot	.25
" 1496. Nemesia Strumosa Grandiflora.	
Spotted	.25
" 1461. Nemesia Nana Compacta Grandi-	
flora "Orange Prince." Height, 6 to 8	
inches	.25
Gained an Award of Merit of the Royal	
Horticultural Society.	
No. 916. Strumosa. In a variety of colours.	
1 foot	.15

#### **NEMOPHILA**

Hardiest of annuals, and of the easiest culture. Makes a very effective front row to a bed or border, and should be sown out of doors in spring, in patches, where they are to flower.

No. 917. Holborn Bluebell. Ultramarine, white throat. 6 inches	Нон	/er. Per i	okt.
minute spots. 6 inches	No.	917. Holborn Bluebell. Ultramarine, white	.18
<ul> <li>" 920. Insignis. Blue; a popular hardy annual for pots or borders</li></ul>	"		.10
nual for pots or borders	4.4	919. Discoidalis. Black, with white border	.10
" 922. Maculata. White, purple blotch	41		.10
NERTERA. — Sow in spring, in light, sandy soil. No. 923. Depressa (Bead Plant). Covered with small searlet berries; for pots. 2	"	921. Insignis Alba. White variety	.10
NERTERA. — Sow in spring, in light, sandy soil. No. 923. Depressa (Bead Plant). Covered with small searlet berries; for pots. 2	"	922. Maculata. White, purple blotch	,10
	NEF	RTERA. — Sow in spring, in light, sandy soil. No. 923. Depressa (Bead Plant). Covered with small searlet berries; for pots. 2	.28



Nemesia, Carter's Large Flowered

NIEREMBERGIA. — Half-hardy perennial. For hanging baskets. Sow in spring, and pot off.	ćŧ.
No. 933. Gracilis. Delicate silver lavender, like miniature Petunias	25
NYCTERINIA. — Half-hardy annual.	
No. 1539. Selaginoides Alba. Beautiful white flowers, sweet scented. Height, 3 inches	٠0
<b>ŒNOTHERA.</b> — See Evening Primrose.	
OXALIS.—Hardy bulbous perennial. Seeds should be sown in spring, in pans, and transplanted when large enough.	
No. 934. Rosea. Delightful pot plant; bright rose, 4 inches	15
No. 935. Tropæoloides. Bronze-leaved Shamrock; for rockeries, etc.	L5
PÆONIA (Pæony). — Hardy tuberous perennials. Sow in autumu, in pots or pans of sandy soil in cold frame, and plant out in spring.  No. 936. Carter's Choice Mixed. Saved from the best varieties	35
No. 936. Carter's Choice Mixed. Saved from the best varieties	10
PAPAVER. — See Poppy, pages 221 to 223.	



#### **NICOTIANA**

(Tobacco)

Stately half-hardy perennial. Grown as foliage plants for subtropical garden. Sow in pans, in heat, prick off into boxes, harden off, and plant out when frosts are gone.

	8
No.	Per pkt.
924.	Affinis. The beautiful white
	species, deliciously scented
	in the evening. 2 feet
1462.	Affinis hybrida. It is one
	of the most valuable intro-
	ductions and can be recom-
	mended to all. Finest mix-
	ture of all colours, as white,
	rose, pink, red, crimson, violet, light blue, dark
	violet, fight blue, dark
()() ~	violet, etc
925.	
	drooping in bunches like
0.2.4	Fuchsia fulgens. 3 feet15
926.	Colossæ. Magnificent deep
	green foliage. 6 feet
927.	Atropurpurea. Dark mid- rib to leaves. 6 feet
	rib to leaves. 6 feet15
928.	Havana. Delicate foliage.
	3 feet
929.	Macrophylla. Grand foli-
	age; makes a bold speci-
	men. 6 feet
930.	Virginian. Popular variety;
	for general use. 6 feet.
	.15 and .25
931.	Sanderæ. Dark nink
	Sanderæ. Dark pink flowers. 3 feet
932.	Mixed Carter's Varieties.
	(Tobacco)
	(

#### **PENTSTEMON**

(See Photograph)

Hardy herbaceous plants. Brilliant flowers, somewhat like Foxglove, mostly with white throats; continual bloomers; makes a fine border flower. Average height, 2 to 3 feet. Sow seeds in a pan of light soil in early spring and transplant.

#### Pentstemon, Carter's Annual

[212]

No. 151	4. Carter's Annual Flowering, mixed. Saved from a prize collection, which includes all the best colours.	er pkt.
" 95 " 95 " 98	Some of the blooms may be expected to measure quite 2 inches across  1. Gloxinioides. — All shades mixed  3. Hartwegi. Fine Gentian-like blossoms; perennial.	.25 .15
No. 937 " 938 " 939	A (Passion Flower). — Sow in pots in heat, and pot off.  Cœrulea. Hardy climber; favourite for arbours, porches, and greenhouses  Edulis. Edible fruit; greenhouse; flower white and purple tinged  Tacsonia Ignea. Bright scarlet; greenhouse  van Volxemi. Crimson; greenhouse	.15
PELARGO	TIUM. — See Geranium.	
No. 943	Ornamental foliaged, hardy annual. Raise seedlings in heat, prick off into boxes, harden off, and plant out  Compact Curled. Rich colour; dark purple foliage. 1 foot	15



#### PANSY

(See Photograph on preceding page for Reference Numbers.)

mei duc	nt in si:	ow more than half a century since the late Mr. James Carter took this plant in hand with a view and range of colourings, and one of our earliest successes was Jet Black Pansy (see No. 957). Peacock Pansy (see No. 951). Both arc still amongst the best in cultivation.	to its improve- We also intro-
$N_0$	. 947.	Carter's International Prize (see Nos. 1 and 3). — A superb mixture of the	Per pkt.
		largest and best types in every class. Will produce enormous blooms in all	
		the richest colourings and markings. As the name suggests, it is the best of all	
		English and Continental strains, grown under our personal supervision, and	
		acclimatized in this country	.25 and 1.25
"	948.	Carter's Giant Curled (see No. 8). — Large flowers of striking form and im-	
		mense fullness, giving them the appearance of being somewhat double. They	
		are variously coloured in all the richest shades, markings, and lacings, and	
"	0.40	prettily fimbriated. Quite a new class of the greatest beauty	.25 and 1.25
• • •	949.		
"	0.50	types. Very fine for exhibition or cultivation in pots	.25 and 1.25
	950.	is a second of the second of t	
		a very curious combination of colours that cannot fail to elicit astonishment.	
		The flowers are large and freely produced, and the habit of the plant dwarf	05 1 05
	951.	and compact	<b>.25</b> and <b>.65</b>
	551.	Carter's Peacock (see No. 7). — The only variety possessing the true Peacock blue colours. Introduced by our House	15 1 40
"	952.	Lord Beaconsfield (see No. 4). — A lovely Pansy, the lower petals being a rich	.15 and .40
	302.	dark velvet blue and the upper ones a silvery blue	.15 and .40
"	953.	President Carnot (see No. 2).—One of the prettiest grown. All blue flower, with	.19 and .40
		a wide belt of white round the outer edges. Very effective in beds and borders.	.15 and .40
"	954.	Fairy Queen. — Rich lavender blue, edged with white; very effective and pro-	.to and .to
		fuse bloomer, but not so large in size as Carter's International Prize	.15 and .25
4.6	955.	Silver Edged. — Deep maroon, with pure white margin; very effective and pro-	.10 (111(1 .20
		fuse bloomer, but not so large in size as Carter's International Prize	.15 and .25
	The	following selection includes all the largest of the self-coloured varieties:	
"	956.	Carter's Blue. — True blue; distinct shade; very large	.15
4.4	957.	" Jet Black.—The first and best; rich velvet texture; extra fine strain.	.15
"	958.	"Pure White. — A lovely flower, without eye; very pure	.15
"	959.	" Rich Yellow. — Bright, rich, and pure; a very effective shade	.15
"	960.	"Rich Maroon Red.—A beautiful and showy thing; quite distinct	.15
"	961.	"Rich Purple. — Large and showy; bold, massive flowers; very fine.	.15
"	962.	Royal Standard. — Golden Yellow	.15
44	963.	Emperor William. — Blue, with dark eye	.15
	967.	Mixed Pansy. — Ordinary	.10 and .25



Testing Pansies in Carter's Trial Grounds, Raynes Park

Cultivation. — The Pansy will succeed in any soil that is not too hot and dry, and if a special compost is made for them it should consist of one third rich loam, one third leaf mould, and one third well-decayed dung. In early spring the seed should be sown in frames or in boxes for summer and autumn blooming, and later on sowings may be made about July out of doors in a partially shaded place, transplanting in October or November into where they are intended to flower the following season. The final position should be an open one, and the plants not less than 6 inches apart. The plants winter best in a cold frame, but when they are left to winter in the open they must be well protected from the elements with a good covering of straw and boughs. It is also well to know that they should not be watered during the hottest months with very cold water as they are very sensitive to the contrast. We have classed each type so that Pansy lovers have an opportunity of securing a large and varied choice, all representing the very best strains in cultivation.

214



# CARTER'S EMPRESS PETUNIA

Carter's Empress Petunia for Conservatory or Bedding. We have been many years perfecting this magnificent type, which now embraces many delicate shades of colour, the majority taking the lovely form as shown in the photograph above, which represents a natural bloom. The elegant pencilling in the throat is quite a feature of this fine introduction. It also possesses such a robust but compact habit that it is valuable as a bedding plant, where the fine flowers have a rich effect.



The Gold Medal Exhibit of Carter's Petunias and other Flowers, Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, 1912

# CARTER'S GRAND STRAINS OF PETUNIA

As frequently exhibited at the Royal Horticultural Society Shows, and awarded, in conjunction with Carter's other Improved Flowers, highest awards.

# Carter's Empress Strain — (See preceding page)

Carter's Emperor Strain of Single Petunia, for Conservatory or Bedding.—A great improvement upon the old-fashioned Petunia; flowers twice as large, some self-coloured, others parti-coloured. A bed of these is an object of great beauty during summer, and they are equally effective as pot plants for the winter decoration of the conservatory.

No. 977. — All colours, mixed, .25 and 1.25

No. 969.	Purple Prince. Rich velvety, with scalloped edge.	No. 973. Queen of Roses. Rich cerise; very chaste	
·· 970.	Crimson King. Very showy; rich.	" 974. Laced and Fringed. Very pretty, deep frin	iged
" 971.	Crimson King. Very showy; rich. Clematis Blue. Rare shades of light and dark	edges.	* ,
	blue.  Green Bordered. A very curious combination	" 975. White Pearl. Very pure and fragrant.	
	of purple and green.	" 976. Striped. Effective and showy,	

Each of the above, price .25 per pkt.

	No. 65 Six	zarieties, 1.25
No. 980. " 981.	- Carter's notborn Star. A new and affractive heads	Per pkt. great beauty; in four colours, beautifully blended
" 982.	Countess of Ellesmere. Rose with white throat	nd floriferons
No. 984. " 985.	Mixed Ordinary Varieties	No. 987.         Dark Violet         .15           " 988.         Striped         .15
	Crimson	" 989. White

No. 979. Carter's Splendid Double Petunia. A superb mixture, producing from 25 to 40 per cent of double flowers.

Per pkt., .25 and 1.25

#### PHLOX DRUMMONDI



Carter's Annual Large Flowered

The great advance recently made in both the size and colourings of this popular annual should ensure its again becoming a favourite for growth in beds and borders. It makes a most effective edging if the growths of the taller types are kept pegged down. Another point of importance in the culture of this pretty flower is the fact that it does not like being watered with cold pipe water, especially overhead; it spoils the foliage and ruins the truss. This section may be expected to reach the height of 1 foot.

#### CARTER'S LARGE-FLOWERING PHLOX. (See Photograph.)

No.		Pe	r pkt.	No.	Per pkt.
997.	Carmine, bright and effective		.15	1004.	Rose, White Eye
998.	Pink, soft and delicate		.15	1005.	White, Dark Eye
	Marbled, a curious combination			1006.	Purple, White Eye
	Rose				Scarlet, White Eye
	Scarlet				Carter's Choicest Mixed
	Yellow, the nearest approach				Collection of Six Colours, separate for .65
1005.	renow, the hearest approach		.10	1009.	Collection of Six Colours, separate . 101 .00

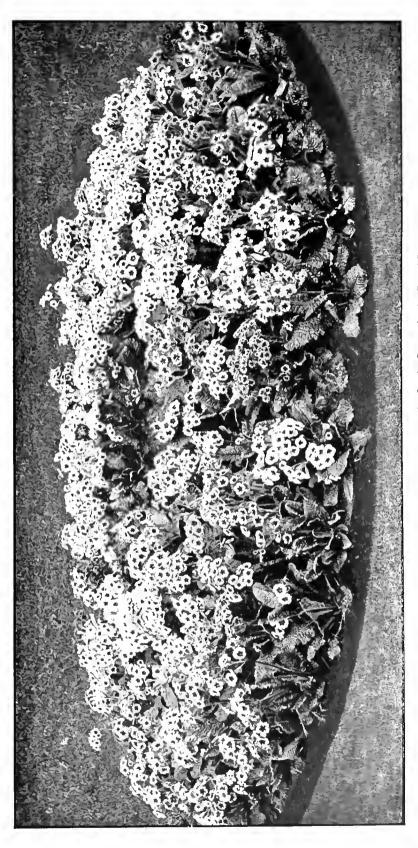
# ${\bf PHLOX\ DRUMMONDI}-Continued$



Carter's Dwarf Large-Flowering Phlox (See Photograph above)

The Plants are of compact and dwarf habit, forming masses of flowers from 9 to 12 inches across, most suitable for edging and borders. Height, 6 inches.

No.         Per pkt.           1010.         Carter's Blue, white eye         .15           1011.         Carter's Crimson         .15           1012.         Carter's Pink         .15           1013.         Carter's Carmine         .15           1014.         Carter's Pure White         .15           1015.         Carter's Dwarf Choice mixed. A splendid mixture of all shades         .15           1016.         Collection of six colours, separate.         6 inches           Special packets         .65	No. Per pkt.  1017. Star varieties, with white margin; long points in star form. 1 foot
Phlox Decussata. — Hardy perennial. Height, 2 to 3 feet.	Per pkt.
No. 1019. Perennial, mixed. All best varieties  "67. Collection, 12 varieties  PHACELIA. Hardy annual. Sow in spring in open air, and No. 990. Campanularia. Ultramarine blue; a most sho	wy, deep blue flower, beautiful for beds and edgings
seedlings when large enough to handle.	
P. Francheti may be sown out of doors in spring.  No. 993. Edulis (Cape Gooseberry). Pots or borders	m house, pot off and grow against wall in cool house.
" 994. Francheti (Chinese Lantern Plant). First class PINK. (Also see Dianthus)	s for decorative purposes
No. 995. Mrs. Sinkins. Double white. Sweetly scented PLATYSTEMON.—Hardy annual. Sow in spring in patche	d
No. 996. Californicus. Delightful lemon colour, delicate [ 218 ]	e foliage



A Bed of Carter's Cluster Polyanthus Primroses, the Strain Grown in the Royal London Parks

# POLYANTHUS CLUSTER PRIMROSE

which produces such a chaste, brilliant, and enduring effect during the early spring months, either singly or in masses in beds, about the same time as the Hyaeinths and Tulips. Sow in spring or summer, in prepared seed bed, and transplant when The superb strain we here offer of these lovely spring flowers improves in extent of colours each year, and there is no other flower large enough.

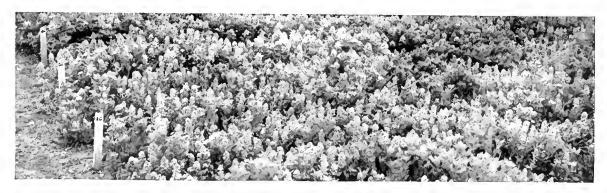
0001	No 1020 Carter's Dark Shades, mixed. A grand mixture, in-	No. 1023.	No. 1023. Carter's All Colours, mixed
	cluding all shades of crimson, purples, rosy blacs, and		12
1021.	. ₩		with gold
1022.	1022. Carter's Dark Crimson	1027.	" 1027. Mixed Ordinary Varieties



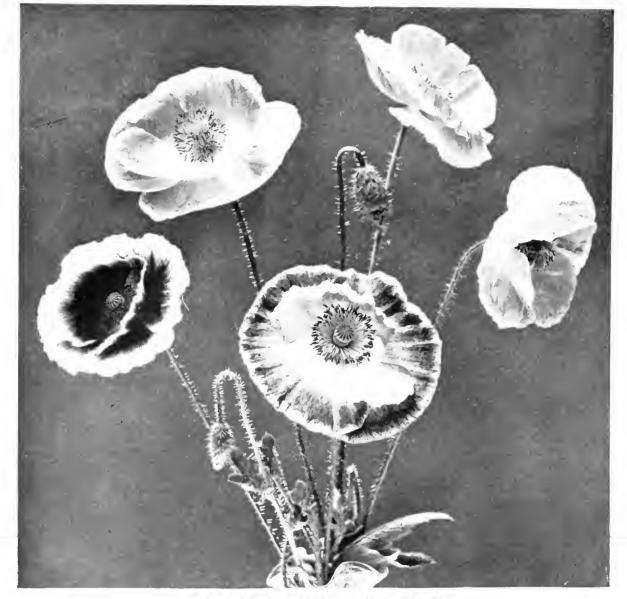
CARTER'S GARDEN PRIMROSE

The Primrose is one of those plants that resents too much coddling, and sometimes when great care is taken over the seeds they refuse to grow. The simplest plan is to sow them in the open ground, in a partially shaded place, from May to July. Just scratch the seed in with a rake and firm the surface, when under the influence of genial showers they will soon come up. The Blue Primrose may be sown in borders at the same season.

		P	er pkt.
No.	1028.	Primrose, Blue. A great novelty in blue, of various shades	.25
**	1029.	Primrose, Carter's Choice Mixed. A mixture of all obtainable colours, continually improved by cross-	
		tertilization	15
"	1030.	Primrose, Yellow. The lovely Old English Primrose of the Woods	.10



Tests of Mignonette in our Trial Grounds



# CARTER'S "SHIRLEY" POPPY

(Silk or Ghost Poppy) (Photograph greatly reduced)

This lovely garden annual Poppy has probably received its various names from its delicate texture and almost shadowy forms. The shades of colour are endless and we again offer a strain of unusual beauty, which has been rigidly selected from the stock of the original nominator, the Rev. W. Wilks, Secretary to the Royal Horticultural Society. It makes a delightful border plant, and is fine for sowing at the sides of grassy walks or along paths where nature's growths give a wilderness-like effect to the surroundings.

No. 1031. Price, per pkt., .15 and .40

#### OTHER SINGLE ANNUAL POPPIES

				Per pkt.
No.	1047.	Peacock (pavonium or umbrosum) Charming miniature blossom; crimson with black spot.	1 foot	.15
	1048.	Tulip (Glaucum). A bijou variety		.15
		Victoria Cross. — $\Lambda$ variety of remarkable beauty; scarlet with broad, white cross $\dots$		.15

## POPPY (Papaver), DOUBLE ANNUAL VARIETIES



These showy, hardy flowers continue absorb the attention of the greatest number of amateur gardeners, and deserve the position from their varied and intrinsic beauty. Sow thinly in patches, rows, or beds in spring where the plants are intended to bloom during early summer. The show may be extended if the seed pods are kept cut off. When used as cut flowers they should be picked early in the morning before opening out.

#### PÆONY-FLOWERED GIANT

Per	pkt.
No. 1033. Rich scarlet.	.15
" 1034. Bright lilac .	.15
" 1035. Pure white .	.15
" 1499. Pink	.15
" 1500. White striped	
scarlet	.15
" 1036. Carter's	
Choice	
Mixed	.15
Carter's Picotee. — A	
worthy companion to	
the Shirley. Mostly	
semidouble, of bril-	
liant markings and	
variegations.	
No. 1032	.10

CARTER'S NEW FEATHERED POPPY (see Photograph). Each blossom gives the appearance of a ball of finely cut feathers. Height, 2 feet.

In three colours; 1501, white; 1502, light rose; 1503, salmon rose. Per pkt., .25

			pkt.			Per pl	kt.
No.	1037.	Double Carnation. — A very beautiful		Nο.	1042.	<b>Double Mixed.</b> — A bed of these makes	
		type; rich pink	.15			a grand display	10
"	1038.	Double Carnation. — Mixed	.15	11	1043.	Double Scarlet. $-\Lambda$ selected colour	10
14	1039.	Carter's Scarlet Cardinal A magnifi-		11	1044.	French (Papaver Rhæs fl. pl.) Known	
		cent poppy, the petals being dense and				as the Ranunculus Poppy. 112 feet	10
		delicately cut; rich scarlet	.15	11	1045.	French Scarlet. — Useful in small gardens	10
14	1024.	Carter's Rose Cardinal. — A lovely rose		- 11	1046.	Mikado. — Double searlet, with white	
		shade, elegantly fringed	.15			edgings. $1^{+}_{2}$ feet	10
"	1010.	Cardinal Hybrids New variations of		- 11	1049.		
		colour	.10			cately cut and fringed	10
**	1041.	Japanese Dwarf Double. — Dwarf com-		- 11	1051.	Carter's Superb Annual Poppies. — A	
		pact; brilliant flowers. 1 foot	.15			mixture of all sorts and colours	65

#### POPPY — Continued

Iceland Poppy. — The merits of this species are great; of easy growth, adapted for pot or garden work, first class as cut flowers, and neat in appearance. 1 foot.

Sow in patches where plants are to bloom, or in prepared seed bed, and transplant. They make good rockery plants.

					Рсг	pkt.
1052.	Icelar	nd, Carter's Choice Mixe	d.	Α	.11	
		the colours				.25
1053.	"	Golden. Pale golden				.15
1054.	"	Orange. Terra-cotta				.15
1055.	"	Rose. Tinted rose				.15
1056.	"	White. Pure white				.15
	1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056.	1053. " 1054. " 1055. "	the colours	the colours	1052. Iceland, Carter's Choice Mixed. A the colours	1052.       Iceland, Carter's Choice Mixed.       All the colours         1053.       " Golden. Pale golden

	Per p	okt.
No. 1057.	Oriental, Searlet (Papaver orientale).	
	This is the gorgeous Perennial Poppy	
	of the earriage drive and shrubbery;	
	searlet and black. 2 feet	.10
" 1058.	Oriental, Mixed. Different colours .	.10
" 1059.	Bracteatum. Orange scarlet. 2 feet.	.15
Potentilla (	Cinquefoil). — Hardy herbaceous peren-	
nials.	Average height, I foot. Sow in prepared	
seedbed	l, and transplant.	
No. 1062.	Double varieties. Novel colours	.25
" 1063.	Single varieties. Mixed	.10



# PORTULACA, LARGE FLOWERED

(See Photograph)

Half-hardy annuals. Both the double and single are specially adapted for rockwork and covering the groundwork of large beds. These plants delight in a sunny aspect, and are extremely useful for edging purposes. Height, 6 inches.

Sow seed in drills on a warm border about the end of April, or in pans or boxes in spring, in warm frame, prick off and plant out when frosts are over.

	Per pkt.		Per	pkt
No. 1061.	Single. Carter's Large Flowered Mixed	No. 1060.	Double. Carter's Large Flowered Mixed	
	Specially saved		High class	.2
" 69.	Carter's Large Flowered Single Portu-	" 70.	Carter's Large Flowered Double Portu-	
	laca. 8 varieties, separate		laca. 6 varieties, separate	.6



CARTER'S PRIMULA PRINCESS MAY

No. 1065. — A dainty pink colour, with enormous blooms of great substance, fine truss, and a robust grower. We consider that our *Princess May, Carter's Coral*, and *King Edward* are the three finest Primulas grown.

Price, .50 per pkt.



CARTER'S PRIZE SINGLE MIXED PRIMULA
A Grand Mixture of all the Best Colours. Price, .65 per pkt.

#### PRIMULA — Continued

1073.	CARTER'S PRIZE SINGLE MIXED PRIMULA (see Photograph). — This splendid mixture contains all the finest varieties and most beautiful forms of this popular greenhouse annual for which our house has long been famous. Several new seedling forms and art shades have now been introduced, in addition to the choicest standard varieties. All varieties not of the highest merit are rigorously excluded, with the result that this mixture will be found unsurpassable for the compactness and vigour of the plants and the beauty and variety of the individual blossoms. When pricking out the seedlings, care should be taken not to discard the smaller plants, as these frequently produce some of the newest and most delicate shades
1504.	Carter's Holborn Crested. — A very distinct and beautiful Primula of the Giant section, the result of a cross between King Edward and Holborn Ruby. The large pink flowers, beautifully fringed, carried on a fine truss thrown up well from the vigorous green crested foliage, make it a unique variety from all other Primulas
1464.	Carter's Holborn Coral. — This Giant Primula is the result of a cross between <i>Princess May</i> and <i>Holborn Salmon</i> . The trusses of rich coral-red flowers of immense substance and size with a beautiful light green eye, together with a strong habit and dark green foliage, make it a very valuable addition to our Giant type of Primulas
1068.	Carter's King Edward. — The finest White Primula we have yet seen. The flowers possess immense substance, and are well thrown up
1064.	Carter's Vermilion. — High class, rich colour
1067.	Carter's Salmon. — Immense size and lovely colour
1069.	Carter's Ruby. — Brilliant crimson rose, fern leaved
1070.	Carter's Crimson. — Excellent habit and brilliant colour
1071.	Carter's Blue. — The First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society was granted to our House for this grand break in colour
1072.	Carter's White Elaine. — Grand truss, dark palm foliage; robust
1465.	The Duchess. — White with zone of rosy earmine
1074.	Carter's Bouquet Primula.—This curious and beautiful type produces its flowers directly from the base or stool of the plant in the manner of the common Primrose, these flowers being surrounded with a leafy calyx, in which they remain fixed for a long time. In addition to this peculiarity, the plant, as growth advances, throws up a center stem in which several of these tightly fixed flowers appear, being surrounded with a crested, leafy growth Price, per pkt., .50
	SINGLE PRIMULAS OF EARLIER INTRODUCTION
1075. 1076. 1077. 1080.	Carter's Carmine. — A lovely rich colour       .4         Carter's White Queen. — Pale green foliage       .4         Carter's Rose. — A really pure rose colour of exceptional size       .4         Single Mixed Colours       .4
	CARTER'S DOUBLE PRIMULAS
	Per packet, .25
	81. Carter's "Carmine Empress." Rich colour, the deepest of all the double varieties.  82. Carter's "Daybreak." Colour varying from apricot to terra-cotta.  83. Carter's "Dark Rose" (Prince of Wales).  No. 1084. Carter's "Lilac Queen." Remarkably free bloomer.  1085. Carter's "Snowflake." A useful variety for early blooms.  1086. Carter's "Striped." Prettily striped and flaked.
No. 10	·

Culture. — Sow in pans of finely sifted soil in spring, and pot off singly into thumb pots when large enough to handle. They require to be raised in heat and kept growing in cool house or frame through the summer. A cool bottom for pots to stand on is essential. Use a compost of leaf mould and rich, fibrous loam when shifting into larger pots.



# Carter's Primula Stellata (Star Primula.) (See Photograph)

This is both delightful and graceful when in flower, and it makes a useful decorative plant on the conservatory stage in spring. Pree flowering. Treatment for *Primula sinensis* will suit this species well.

			Per pkt.				Per pkt,
No. 140	66. Carter's Blu	e	.50	No. 1506.	Carter's Pink .		
	90. Carter's Lila	ıc	50	· 1407.	Carter's Salmon		50
" 109	91. Carter's Cri	mson,		·· 1092.	Carter's White		50
	No. 1093.	Carter's Superb Mix	ed, all shades .			50	

# PRIMULA—Continued

	Per pkt.
PRIMULA, Hardy Varieties. — Perennial.	No. 1095. Japonica. A valuable subject for damp
Sow in pans in cool frame, and prick off	situations. With tiers of bloom.
into boxes, then transplant. Primula	1 foot
	" 1596. Japonica hybrids. This unique strain
obconica should be sown in heat, potted	contains numerous new shades
off, and grown in warm frames for con-	" 1096. Obconica. Perennial; for use in green-
servatory decoration and cut flowers.	house, etc.; continuous bloomer. 1
Per pkt.	foot
No. 1094. Cortusoides. Bright, for pots or rock-	" 1507. Obconica Gigantea. A great improvement on the original
erics. 6 inches	ment on the original
	105)
PRINCE'S FEATHER (Amaranthus Cruen-	RHODANTHE.—(See Everlastings, page 185.)
tus). — Sow in open. Hardy annual for	RICINUS.—(See Castor Oil Plant, page 160.)
borders. Per pkt.	ROCK CISTUS (Helianthemum). —
No. 1097. Purple foliage, with spikes of crimson blossom. Very pretty when well	Hardy perennial. Seed should be sown in
blossom, Very pretty when well	
grown. 2 feet	pans or boxes in cold frame, in spring, and
PYRETHRUM (Golden Leaved).—Hardy	seedlings planted out when large enough. Per pkt.
perennial. Ornamental foliaged plants;	No. 1108. Carter's Mixed. Excellent for low
universal in earpet and other bedding;	banks and rockeries. 6 inches
indispensable. Sow seeds in pans or	ROCKET (Hesperis Matronalis).—Hardy
boxes of sandy soil, prick off into boxes,	perennial. Sweet-seented flowers. Sow
and plant out in June.	out of doors in sunny position, in spring,
No. 1101. Carter's Golden Ball or Moss. Very	and transplant.
distinct; forms a Ball of Golden Moss. This variety does not require pinch-	No. 1109. Purple. Light pale purple; free
ing back like others, and is very late	bloomer. $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet
to flower. 4 inches	" 1110. White. Sweet scented, chiefly towards
" 1098. White-flowered Feverfew. Unlike the	evening
ordinary Feverfew, this is attractive	purple and white. 1½ feet
in flower as well as foliage. It serves as Golden Feather during the usual	ROMNEYA (Matilija Poppy). — Half-hardy
period, and then throws up a few	perennial. When well grown is a hand-
inches higher a great profusion of	some plant. Seed should be sown under
pure white perfectly globular flowers	glass in early spring, and seedlings potted
producing an attractive after-effect .15.	off and hardened before planting out.
" 1099. Golden Feather. Very popular for edgings. 1 foot	No. 1112. Coulteri. Bushlike plant; large, glis-
" 1100. Selaginoides. Neatest of varietics;	tening, pure white flowers. 3 feet25
fine golden colour. 6 inches	ROSE CAMPION (Lychnis Coronaria).—
" 1102. Laciniatum. Foliage deeply cut, pale	Perennial. Sow in spring in open border.
gold. 6 inches	No. 1113. Red or crimson. Foliage woolly and
eushion beds. 4 inches	silvery
PYRETHRUM (Flowering Varieties). —	RUDBECKIA (Cone Flower). — Hardy
Hardy perennials, bearing single and	annuals and perennials. Plants presenting
double Aster-like flowers on long stalks;	the characteristics of the Single Sun-
excellent for cutting. 1½ feet. Sow in	flower with flower petals narrower and
spring and transplant.	raised central dises. Sow in spring in a
No. 1104. Single. Saved from the best colours,	seedbed with a warm aspect, and trans-
excellent cut flower for all purposes .15	plant when large enough.
" 1105. French. Double or semidouble, care-	No. 1117. Carter's Cactus-flowered. Annual.
fully selected	Golden yellow with maroon flakes;
RANUNCULUS (Crowfoot). — Hardy	excellent novelty for cut flowers25
perennial. Sow in spring or autumn, in	" 1114. Amplexicaulis. Free blooming annual, bushy habit; yellow. 2 feet
pans in a cold frame, and plant out in	" 1115. Bicolor superba. Fine annual; golden
spring when large enough.	yellow, with maroon spots; large
No. 1106. Asiaticus. Saved from all the best	blossoms
colours. 6 inches	" 1116. Californica. Grand perennial; golden
RHODODENDRON. — Evergreen flower-	bloom with long brown cone. 2 to 3 feet
ing shrubs.	3 feet
No. 1107. Hybrids. Saved from the finest known	handsome addition to perennial bor-
varieties	der



#### CARTER'S ANNUAL ROSE

A real gem. If the seed is sown in a pan in a slight heat, well watered and kept from getting dry, the seedlings will appear in a few weeks. Pot off when fit to handle, and expect some fairy blooms within three months.

No. 1119. Price, .15 and .65 per pkt. ROSE. Per pkt. No. 1120. Hybrid Perpetual. Excellent for experiment 1121.SAINTPAULIA. — Stove perennial. Gesneriad section; first-class pot plant. No. 1122. Ionantha. Bright violet blue. 4 inches SALVIA. — Annuals and perennials. Sow in heat, in early spring, prick off into boxes in warm frames, and harden off well before planting out. S. argentea may be sown in pans or boxes in a frame, and then planted out. Coccinea. Brilliant scarlet half-hardy annual. 2 feet
Patens. Half-hardy blue perennial, for pots or bedding
Splendens. Crimson perennial. 1/2 feet

"Compacta. Perennial. Neat habit. 1 foot

"Zerich Verennial. Neat habit. 1 foot No. 1123. .15 " 1124. .15 1125..10 1126."Compacta. Perennial. Neat habit. 1 foot.
"Zurich. Very early flowering. Most fiery scarlet. 1 foot.

Argentea. Large procumbent silver foliage. Fine border perennial. 2 feet...... .15 1540..25 1127.



Carter's Large-Flowered Emperor Salpiglossis

# CARTER'S SCABIOSA (Mourning Bride)



This bright flowering plant is usually treated as an annual in our gardens. During recent years it has been greatly improved both in habit and range of colours, and is fast becoming one of the most popular of border flowers. When given plenty of room and the seed vessels are kept regularly picked off, it will last through the whole of the summer. Owing to its sweetness the bees are very fond of it and its floral flavours also attract all the most beautiful types of butterflies to the neighbourhood.

Sow the seed in heat in February and March in a pan or small box, and transplant the seedlings three inches apart in larger boxes; harden off as spring advances, and set out in the border towards end

of May. They may also be sown where intended to grow.

OI.	attery.	they may take be some where areened to g	8	
		Per pkt.	Per	əkt.
Car	ter's La	arge-flowered Dwarf Double. — 112 feet.	Carter's Large-flowered Tall Double. — 212 feet.	
No.	1508.	Carter's Cherry Red	No. 1509. Carter's Cherry Red	.15
"	1143.	Carter's Blue	" 1150. Carter's Blue	.15
		Carter's Crimson	" 1151. Carter's White	.15
	1145.		" 1152. Carter's Black	.15
4.6	1146.	Carter's Purple	" 1153. Carter's Flesh	.15
	1147.		" 115-1. Carter's Fiery Scarlet	.15
	1148.		" 1155. Carter's Purple	.15
**	1149.	Carter's Mixed, all colours	" 1156. Carter's Mixed, all colours	.25
11	1157.	<b>Fairy Oueen.</b> — Tall, large flowered, double. The f	e flowers are of a most delicate layender blue shade, pro-	
		fusely borne on long stems. Most useful for cuttin	ing. $2^{+}{}_{2}$ feet $\ldots$	.15
6.6	1158.	<b>Pompadour.</b> — Annual. Handsome double blossom	ms. $2  ext{ feet}$	.15
	1159.	Caucasica. — Silvery layender-blue. Perennial. 2	2 feet	.15
4.4	1160.	" Alba. Delicate flower. Perennial		.15
	145.1	117 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	and the second s	11157

"Mrs. Wadham wishes to say that the Scabiosa Seed was most successful, for they were simply glorious and every possible shade." — Shepperton.

#### CARTER'S LARGE-FLOWERED SCHIZANTHUS

(Butterfly or Fringe Flower)



#### The Lovely Bank of Carter's Large-flowered Schizanthus, R. I. H. Exhibition, 1912

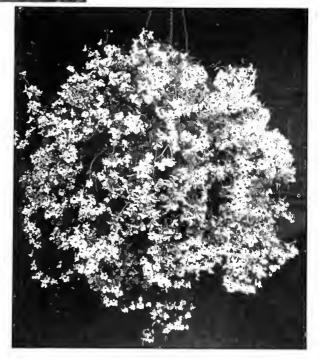
Carter's Large-flowered. — An improved strain. Greatly admired by visitors to the Royal International Exhibition at Chelsea this past year, and awarded the Gold Medal with Carter's other flowers; also a chief attraction at the Temple Show. A lovely annual greenhouse plant.

	Per pkt.	
No. 116	11. Choice Light Shades	
" 140	58. Choice Dark Shades	
" 110	oz. Pinnatus, Original species from Chili.	
11 110	2 feet	
110	coloured	
" 116	64. Pyramidalis Tom Thumb. Dwarf, bushy	
	variety, 1 foot	
" 110	55. Tigridioides. The choicest Kew species.	
44 116	_ 2 feet	
., 116	56. <b>Retusus</b> . A greenhouse variety; salmon	
	rose. 1½ feet	
" 100	56. <b>Retusus Hybrids.</b> Many charming	
	shades are contained in these Hybrids,	
	which vary from deep salmon rose to	
	the palest flesh pink. The plants	
	should be well pinched back to induce	
	bushy habit	
" 116	57. Wisetoniensis. Makes a fine greenhouse	
	decorative plant	

#### Awarded the Gold Medal Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, 1912

# Culture of Schizanthus in Baskets

Seed should be sown in July, August, or September in well-drained boxes or pans in a compost of three parts sandy loam, one part leaf soil, one sixth part silver sand, all run through a half-inch sieve. The boxes should then be filled with the mixture to within one half inch of the top and given a good watering in preparation for the seed, which should be sown evenly and covered with sufficient soil to bury the seed. Then place the boxes in a cold frame or greenhouse, covering them with paper to keep the light from them until the seedlings appear, when the shading may be removed. Bright sunlight must be avoided at this stage. When the seedlings are ready to pot, they should be placed singly in thumb pots, well drained, and returned to the frame or greenhouse close to the glass; water should not be given for a day or two if the soil is in a moist condition, but a light syringing is beneficial on bright days. When the plants are two mehes high, take out the points to encourage lateral growth, and as this advances place neat little stakes to the plants. When the pots are full of roots they should be transferred into 48's or 50's and returned to the greenhouse for the winter. Plenty of air must be given at all times, and the temperature should be 50 degrees by day and 45 degrees at night. About the end of Pebruary the plants will be ready for baskets. The number of plants depend on the size of the basket: 12 in., 5 in., 18 in., are the most suitable sizes of baskets. A 12 in. will take six plants, five round and one in the centre, and the other sizes in proportion; the baskets should be well lined with moss and filled with a compost of three parts fibrous loam, one part well-rotted manure and silver sand, with a little dusting of bone meal. They should now be suspended below a greenhouse roof and allowed to grow freely, fastening the growth to the baskets until they are covered; the tips can be pinched or a little artificial manure will be beneficial until the plants show flower, when it can be discontinued and onl



For Hanging Baskets or Pots



# CARTER'S CHOICE HYBRIDS STREPTOCARPUS

 $(Cape\ Primrose)$ 

Perennial. A novel race of free-blooming greenhouse pot plants, now in universal demand; bright, cheerful, lasting. The mixture we offer is a carefully fertilized strain, containing all the best colours, including a very large and rich blue. Sow in pans of rich soil in early spring, in heat, and pot off into small pots when large enough to handle. Keep the seed pans moist.

	pkt.	Per	pkt
SCHIZOPETALON Hardy annual.		during winter in the conservatory. Sow in	
Sow seed out of doors in spring in rich		early spring, in heat, pot off, and grow on	
soil. For pot work, sow in pots of good		in cold frame; plant out in June in	
rich soil, place in cold frame, and thin out.		prepared beds, and lift and pot up in	
No. 1168. Walkeri. White. 6 inches	.15	September.	
SEDUM. — See Stoneerop.		No. 1177. <b>Hybridum Compactum.</b> Berried plants for table and conservatory. I foot	.1
		" 1178. Capsicastrum (Jerusalem Cherry). — A bright searlet-berried species. 1½	
SENSITIVE PLANT (Mimosa Pudica) —		feet	.1
Perennial. A curiosity. Sow in pots or		" 1179. Robustum. Stately, grandly foliaged	
pans, in heat, and pot off.		·	.1
No. 1169. Sensitive Plant. 1½ feet	.10	" 1180. Weatherill's Hybrids. Berried varieties for table decoration. 1 foot	.1
SHAMROCK (Trifolium Minus). —			
Perennial.		SPERGULA (Spurrey). — Perennial. Sow	
		in light soil out of doors in spring.	
No. 1170. Fine Selected Stock. Quite popular	10	No. 1181. Pilifera. Foliage bright green	.18
on St. Patrick's Day	.10	" 1182. " Aurea. Yellow foliage; used	
SNAPDRAGON. — See Antirrhinum, pages			.1
138 and 139.		SPHENOGYNE. — Hardy annual. Good	
SILENE (Catchfly). — Dwarf annuals of		as a pot plant and cut flower.	
essential service to the spring and sum-		No. 1183. Speciosa. Golden yellow; profuse	
mer garden. The best effects are pro-			.10
duced from seed sown in summer, the			
seedlings being transplanted into beds in		STATICE (See Levender) Hardy se	
autumn or early winter.		STATICE (Sea Lavender). — Hardy pe-	
No. 1505. Silene Compacta Dwarf Queen.		rennial. In great request for rockeries,	
Spreading habit forming a carpet		rough places in the garden, and as deco-	
covered with scarlet flowers	.15	rative cut flowers and winter bouquets.	
" 1171. Empress of India. Crimson flower		Sow in pots of good sandy loam early in	
and stalks; a great improvement on older kinds. 4 inches	.10	spring, and transplant when large enough.	
" 1172. Snow King. The finest dwarf white		No. 1184. Candelabrum (Suworowi). Of singular	
edging flowering annual yet pro-	40	beauty for beds and borders; soft shade of rose. 1 foot	.18
duced. 4 inches	.10	" 1185. Latifolia. Lavender flowers in large	.18
merit; bright rose, abundant bloomer. 4 inches.	.10	" 1187. Incana. Dwarf, compact habit. 9	
" 1174. Pendula. Old fashioned; pale colour .	.10	inelies	.18
" 1175. Pendula Compacta. First-class edging			
annual. 4 inches	.10	STONECROP (Sedum).— Hardy peren-	
" 1176. Pendula Compacta Alba. White	.10	nial. We may safely say that no rockery	
		is complete without the Sedum. We offer,	
SMILAX. (See Mcdeola, page 202) — A		as under, seed best adapted to the general	
greenhouse climbing plant, with foliage		convenience.	
very useful for cutting.			
No. 837	.15	No. 1226. Blue. Annual, a pretty plant for edges and rockery	.18
		" 1227. Yellow. Familiar to every cottage	
SOLANUM (Nightshade). — Perennial.			.18
Ornamental fruit, useful for decorations.		" 1228. Mixed, Carter's Varieties, Perennial kinds for general garden and rock-	
Nos. 1178 and 1180 are very serviceable			.18
[ 234 ]			



# CARTER'S LARGE-FLOWERED TEN-WEEK STOCKS (Gilliflower)

## Grand for Bedding Purposes

A very fine strain of Double Summer Flowering Varieties, as pictured above. 1½ feet.

No.	1188.	Carter's 1	Double	Azure Blue.		No.	1471.	Carter's	Double	Old Rose.
"	1470.	"	"	Buff.			1487.	"	"	Pink.
"	1194.	"	6.6	Crimson.		"	1193.	"	"	Purple.
"	1195.	" "	"	Crushed Strawberry.		"	1191.		"	Rose.
"	1196.	"	"	Dark Claret,			1192.	"	"	Scarlet.
"	1189.	"	44	Golden.			1190.	"	6.6	White.
				13 1 0 1	45 1 05					

Each Colour, .15 and .25 per packet

7 varieties 7 varieties	of above, purchaser's selection, of above, purchaser's selection,	each in separ each in separ	ate la ate sr	rge pac nall pa	kets ckets	 	 		 <b>.7</b> 5
No. 1197.	Carter's Splendid Mixture .					 	 		 Per pkt15 and .40
" 26.	12 superb colours, separate, 10 6 superb colours, separate, 10	00 seeds each				 	 		 1.25
_ 41.	o supero colours, separate, it	o seeds each				 	 	1.1	 

Sow in spring either in boxes or in open ground, and when transplanting to where they are intended to flower, care should be taken not to discard the smaller seedlings, which usually produce the best double flowers, the large coarse plants being often all singles.

[ 235 ]



Carter's Dwarf Large-Flowered Ten-Week Stocks

Like the preceding, this is a very highly selected type of Summer Flowering Stock, likely to produce a large percentage of double flowers. It reaches a height of about 12 inches, and is useful for pots, beds, or borders.

DOL	ders.																										
	1555.	Cart	er's Dwa	rf Light	Blue.					N	o.	155	9.	Ca	ırte	r's	Dν	vari	L	igh	t R	ose	€.				
	1556.			Dark								156	0.		6	•	"		О	Id	Ro	se.					
	1557.		"	Golde								156	1				"		71	hi							
	1558.			Crims															W	mı	te.						
						Each	ı Colo	ur .1	5 ar	$d$ $\cdot$ 2	25	per	pac	eket	L												
													•													Per p	
No.	1562.	7 va	rieties of	above, e	ach in sep	parat	e larg	e pa	cket	s.																 1.	40
44	1563.	7	"	"	"	6.6	sma	all	"																	 	75
"	22.	20 b	eautiful v	varieties.	separate,	100	seeds	each																		 1.	25
4.4	23.	16	44	"	""	"	4.4																			_	00
6.6	24.	10	6.6	**	"	44	16																				75
4.4	$\frac{5}{25}$ .	-6	6.6	"	66	4.6																					50
6.6	1198.	Fine	ct Dwarf	Mivad	All color	150																					25
	1100.	I III	St Dwall	Wilkeu.	All Color	115 .						•							•	•			•	•		 •	20
					Carte	r's	Dw:	arf '	$\mathbf{p}_{\mathbf{v}_1}$	ran	ni	da)	T	`er	1-1	Νe	el	7									
									•						•	• • •	, 01	-									
	Ann	ual.	Simila	r to the	large flo	wer	ed, v	vith	руг	am	nid	al f	or	m.													
No.	28.	6 fin	est selec	ted color	ırs, separa	ite .																					65
44	29.				ırs, separa																						40

[ 236 ]



Tests in Front of the Laboratory of Stocks at Raynes Park

Carter's Autumn and S	Spring Flowering Stocks
	Carter's Emperor. — Perennial. First-class indoor kind. 2 feet.  No. 38. 10 splendid varieties, separate. 1.25  " 39. 10 splendid varieties, separate, small packets
" 1203. Grand mixture of all colours15 and .25	Carter's Cape or Giant.  No. 40. 6 varieties
Spring Flowe	ring Varieties
Sow in July and August and plant out in early spring.         Carter's Brompton. — Biennial. Sturdy, hardy, strong-growing.         No. 41. 12 finest select colours, separate, 100 seeds each	(The young plants are best wintered in cold frames.)  Carter's Queen. — Perennial. One of the hardiest.  Average height, 1 foot.  No. 1221. Queen, mixed. Great variety .15 and .25  Hardy's Perpetual.  No. 1222. Pure white. A perpetual bloomer
Early Large-Flower	ed Winter Varieties
nence by the advent of that charming pink variety Beauty of The following varieties all resemble this variety in habit at	al profusion of bloom. We know of few Stocks which produce created as winter varieties, they are admirably suited for sum-

	Sow in	July and August for winter flowering, and in February and March for summer displays.							
No.	1223.	Beauty of Nice. — Plant of robust growth, 2 to 2½ feet. Very free flowering. Flowers very large, fine							
		double, fragrant, and delicate fleshy-pink colour. Extremely valuable for decorative work							
44	1512.	Crimson King. — Brilliant fiery crimson							
44	1513.	Queen Alexandra. — Delicate rosy lilae							
Carter's New Perpetual White Stock									

No. 1212. Producing a large percentage of double blooms all the year round. Height, 1 foot . . . . .25

# STOCKS — Continued

Carter's Giant Ten-Week Stocks

Carter's Monarch Stocks. — For beds or borders these magnificent Stocks are invaluable. Wellgrown plants attain a height of 3 feet, carrying splendid spikes of bloom 18 inches to 2 feet in length, the proportion of double blossoms being extremely high. These varieties are hardy and do well sown in the open ground. We have pleasure in offering the following colours in addition to our White Monarch, with which they are identical in habit and constitution.

												pkt.
1213.	Monarch, W	'hite .										.25
1577.	" С	rimson										.25
1578.	· · 1)	ark Blu	e .									.25
1579.	" Li	ght Blu	е.									.25
1580.	" R	ose										.25
1564.	Ten-week variety fo having nu borne rou snowy py:	Stocks, or succes merous nd the ramid, b	thi ssio tru cen cin	is f n. sse tra g a	orr O s o l s cha	ning fre fla tem arm	g a bu arg ing	va st e l orn ; ec	du ha olo nir ont	ab ibi on ig .ra	le it, ns a st	.25
1214.	very vigo branching ducing vo	rous gre habit; ry large	owt abo e d	h, out oul	1 to 70 ole	o 1) po flo	1/2 1 r c we	ee en rs;	t l: t	iig pr vei	h, o- ry	1 .50
	1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1564.	1577. " C: 1578. " D: 1579. " Li 1580. " R 1564. Bismarck. Ten-week variety for having nu borne rou snowy pyrothe dist 1214. Triumph Tervery Vigo branching ducing ve	<ul> <li>1577. " Crimson</li> <li>1578. " Dark Blu</li> <li>1579. " Light Blu</li> <li>1580. " Rose</li> <li>1564. Bismarck. Blooms Ten-week Stocks, variety for succes having numerous borne round the snowy pyramid, by to the distinct wid</li> <li>1214. Triumph Ten-Week very vigorous granching habit; ducing very large</li> </ul>	1577. "Crimson	1577. " Crimson 1578. " Dark Blue 1579. " Light Blue 1580. " Rose 1564. Bismarck. Blooms slightl Ten-week Stocks, thus f variety for succession. having numerous trusse borne round the central snowy pyramid, being a to the distinct wide folia; 1214. Triumph Ten-Week. Brill very vigorous growth, branching habit; about ducing very large doul	1577. " Crimson	<ul> <li>1577. " Crimson</li></ul>	<ul> <li>1577. "Crimson</li> <li>1578. "Dark Blue</li> <li>1579. "Light Blue</li> <li>1580. "Rose</li> <li>1564. Bismarck. Blooms slightly later the Ten-week Stocks, thus forming a variety for succession. Of robut having numerous trusses of larg borne round the central stem, for snowy pyramid, being a charming to the distinct wide foliage</li> <li>1214. Triumph Ten-Week. Brilliant crimine very vigorous growth, 1 to 1½ for branching habit; about 70 per coducing very large double flowered</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>1577. "Crimson</li> <li>1578. "Dark Blue</li> <li>1579. "Light Blue</li> <li>1580. "Rose</li> <li>1564. Bismarck</li> <li>Blooms slightly later than Ten-week Stocks, thus forming a variety for succession. Of robust having numerous trusses of large borne round the central stem, form snowy pyramid, being a charming control of the distinct wide foliage</li> <li>1214. Triumph Ten-Week</li> <li>Brilliant crimson</li> <li>Very vigorous growth, 1 to 1½ fee branching habit; about 70 per cenducing very large double flowers;</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>1577. "Crimson</li> <li>1578. "Dark Blue</li> <li>1579. "Light Blue</li> <li>1580. "Rose</li> <li>1564. Bismarck. Blooms slightly later than refer-week Stocks, thus forming a valual variety for succession. Of robust he having numerous trusses of large bloborne round the central stem, forming snowy pyramid, being a charming cont to the distinct wide foliage</li> <li>1214. Triumph Ten-Week. Brilliant crimson. Very vigorous growth, 1 to 1½ feet branching habit; about 70 per cent ducing very large double flowers;</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>1577. "Crimson</li> <li>1578. "Dark Blue</li> <li>1579. "Light Blue</li> <li>1580. "Rose</li> <li>1564. Bismarck. Blooms slightly later than mo Ten-week Stocks, thus forming a valuab variety for succession. Of robust habinaving numerous trusses of large bloom borne round the central stem, forming snowy pyramid, being a charming contrato the distinct wide foliage</li> <li>1214. Triumph Ten-Week. Brilliant crimson. Overy vigorous growth, 1 to 1½ feet hig branching habit; about 70 per cent producing very large double flowers; very large double flowe</li></ul>	1213. Monarch, White  1577. "Crimson  1578. "Dark Blue  1579. "Light Blue  1580. "Rose  1564. Bismarck. Blooms slightly later than most Ten-week Stocks, thus forming a valuable variety for succession. Of robust habit, having numerous trusses of large blooms borne round the central stem, forming a snowy pyramid, being a charming contrast to the distinct wide foliage

# Carter's Branching Ten-Week Stocks

Annual. Produce a goodly proportion of double flowers; delicious scent. For open-air growth. 1½ feet.

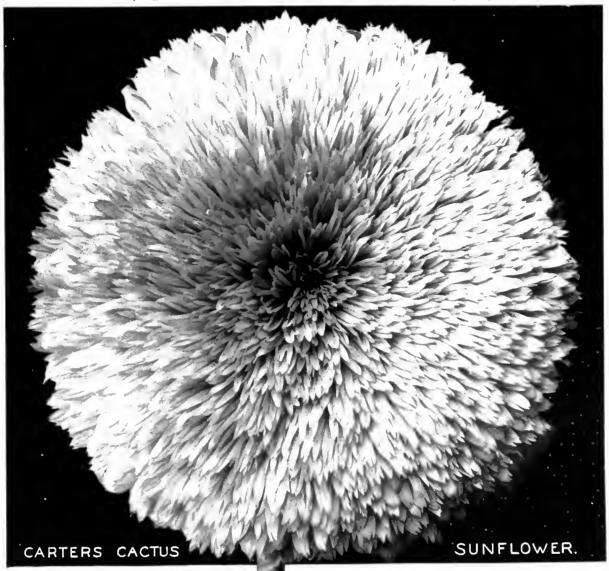
No.	30,	6 best varieties, selected, separate
**	31.	6 best varieties, selected, separate, small
		packets
	1199.	Ten-Week Stock, mixed
* *	1200.	Purple; 1201, Scarlet; 1202, White .each .10

#### Carter's Wallflower-Leaved Stock

Ten Week varieties, with glabrous foliage. 1 foot. 34. 10 best select colours, separate, 100 seeds .75 35. 10 best select colours, separate, 50 seeds



Carter's Monarch Stock



### CARTER'S DWARF SUNFLOWER

Fine hold flowers, thrown well above a very compact growth. Height, I foot.
No. Per pkt. 1229. In scaled packets
CARTER'S MINIATURE AND MANY FLOWERED VARIETIES
No. Per pkt.
1237. Carter's Miniature Flowered. Single Nosegay Sunflower; gold, dark centre. 3 feet
1238. Miniature Flowered Double. Annual. About 2 feet
1231. PLEIADES. A grand mixture of small decorative smillowers, in various shades of gold and sulphin. 3 feet
1233. Perkeo. A miniature variety of exceptional interest. Of bushy habit, 12 to 18 mehes
1234 Stella. Favourite, select miniature variety; in great demand. I feet
1235. Orion. Quilled petals, a currosity. 3

#### CARTER'S LARGE-FLOWERED TALL AND DWARF VARIETIES

	DWARF VARIETIES	
No.		Per jikt.
1230.	CACTUS or SUN'S-EYE (see Photograph). A grand double Sunflower of attractive form. 6 feet	.15 and .25
1232.	Carter's Leviathan. The largest single-flowered variety. We have had heads sent us measuring 21 inches across. 6 to 10 feet	.15 and .25
1236.	Henry Wilde. The best of all for cut single flowers, colour bright yellow with dark centre. A feet	.15 and .25
1240.	Californian. Splendid variety, with magnificent heads of double blossoms, rich colour. 6 feet	.15 and .25
1211.	Double Dwarf. Fine rich orange colour. $3 \ {\rm feet}$	$.15 \ \mathrm{and} \ .25$
1242.	Primrose. Delicate colour, with black centre; single. 4 feet	.15 and .25
1211.	<b>Dwarf.</b> The old-tashioned dwarf garden variety; single. 3 feet	.10 and .25
1245.	Tall. Common or garden, 6 feet	$.10~\mathrm{and}~.25$
	SUNFLOWER, PERENNIAL (Harpatium)	
1246.	Mixed. Best distinct varieties	.25
	1 -	39

#### CARTER'S LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS



Gold Medal Exhibit, Carter's Large-Flowered Sweet Peas, Holland House Show, 1912

#### For the complete list, see pages 240a to 243

"The nearest rivalry to the National Flower is probably to be found in the bright masses of Sweet Peas, whose diversity of fascinating colour contributes animation in all directions. Messrs. J. Carter & Co. gain a Gold Medal for a charming arrangement of these flowers and for their Japanese Garden." — Morning Post, July 4, 1912.

Awarded Three Large Gold Medals and the Silver Gilt Medal by the National Sweet Pea Society since 1908



CARTER'S SELECTED
LARGE-FLOWERED
SWEET PEAS

With a view to assisting those of our customers who are not quite conversant with Sweet Peas in their now extremely numerous varieties, we offer our selection of large-flowered varieties as under.

Although all good for exhibition, we chiefly have in mind their suitability for

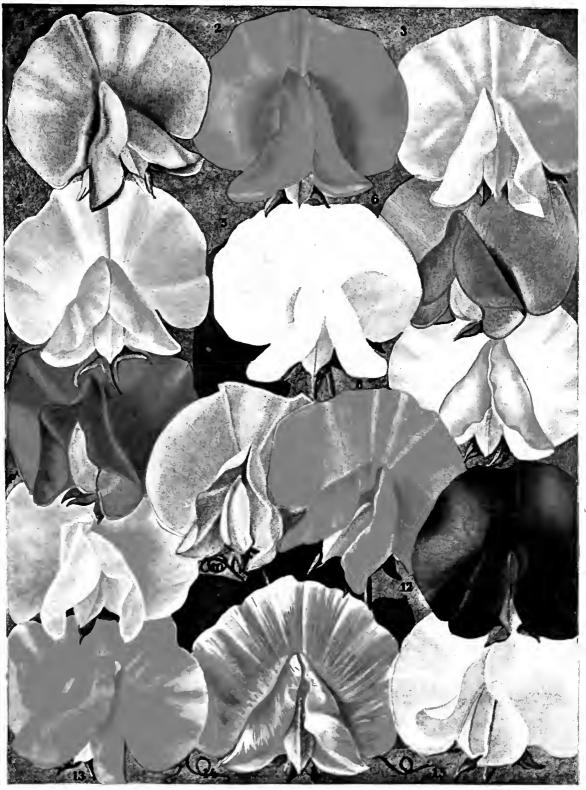
garden decoration and cutting purposes. With this end in view, the varieties we have selected will be found to be of giant-flowered types borne in threes and fours on very long stems. All are bright colours and pleasing shades, which do not scorch in the sun. The plants are of robust habit, and if the bloom is judiciously cut will produce large quantities of beautiful flowers until late autumn.

No. 1266. Carter's extra early large-flowered White

- ' 1267. Carter's large flowered White
- " 1268. Carter's largeflowered Primrose
- " 1269. Carter's largeflowered Deep Pink
- " 1270. Carter's largeflowered Orange Scarlet
- " 1271. Carter's large flowered Pink
- " 1273. Carter's largeflowered Deep Scarlet
- " 1274. Carter's largeflowered Lavender
- 1275. Carter's large flowered Dark Blue

No. 1277. Carter's large-flowered Bronze

- 1278. Carter's large-flowered Blue Striped
- 1279. Carter's large-flowered Scarlet Striped Each colour, .10 and .25 per pkt.
- 1282. Carter's Superb Mixture, all colours, price .10 and .25; per ½ lb. 2.00; per lb., 3.75.



Carter's Large-Flowered Sweet Peas

# CARTER'S LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS — Continued

# (See Plate opposite)

			Per pkt.
	1587.	Flora Norton Spencer (No. 1). — Bright blue, very fine flower, waved	.10 and .25
	1257.	John Ingman (No. 2). — Giant rich rose, finely waved flowers	.10 and .25
	1295.	Evelyn Hemus (No. 3). — A strong grower, Spencer type, primrose buff, edged brilliant pink	.10 and .25
	1250.	Florence Morse Spencer (No. 4). — Large blush pink, beautifully waved	.10 and .25
"	1258.	White Spencer ( No. 5). — Pure white, standards waved, crinkled, and fluted, with wavy wings,	
		three and four flowers on long stems	.10 and .25
	1573.	Tennant Spencer (No. 6). — Purplish mauve; large, wavy, and beautiful	.10 and .25
44	1293.	Maud Holmes (No. 7). — Sunproof crimson of true Spencer form, enormous blooms, splendidly	
		waved	.15 and .25
"	1280.	Countess Spencer (No. 8), — Beautiful pink, large waved standards	.10 and .25
"	1281.	Primrose Spencer (No. 9). — Very large, wavy, and crinkled flowers	.10 and .25
"	1284.	Asta Ohn (Spencer) ( No. 10). — This selection is lavender, suffused or tinted with mauve	.10 and .25
"	1334.	Saint George (No. 11). — Bright fiery orange standards, wings of a deeper shade	.10 and .25
"	1272.	Black Knight Spencer (No. 12). — Dark maroon self, fine wavy standards and wings, three to four	
		flowers on a stem	.10 and .25
"	1473.	Helen Lewis (Orange Countess) ( No. 13). — Large, broad, wavy orange standards and pink wings,	
		three to four flowers on a stem	.10 and .25
"	1586.	America Spencer ( No. 14). — Beautiful scarlet flake on white ground, waved	.10 and .25
**	1314.	Florence Nightingale (No. 15). — A splendid rich lavender, blooms large and beautifully waved	.15 and .25
	CA	ARTER'S GENERAL LIST OF LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PI	EAS
	1276.	Afterglow. — Bright violet blue, shading to reddish mauve	.25
	1248.	Agnes Johnson. — Rose pink standard, wings eream, flushed rose pink	.10 and .25
	1283.	America. — Rich red stripe; very effective	.10 and .25
	1291.	Arthur Unwin. — Rose, suffused and shaded with cream; blooms of excellent form and substance	.15 and .25
	1254.	Barbara. — Salmon orange self, large flowered, waved	.25
	1287.	Beatrice Spencer. — Rosy pink, with wavy standard and large wings	.10 and .25
11	1285.	Black Knight. — A deep maroon self $\dots$	.10 and .25
	1261.	Blue Belle. — Large flowered, purplish mauve, shading to a bright blue	.25
	1262.	Cambridge Blue. — A very fine clear pale blue, forms good exhibition variety	.25
	1286.	Captain of the Blues. — Bright purple and blue	.10 and .25
"	<b>1263.</b>	Charles Foster. — Giant metallic opal pink	.25
44	1548.	Chrissie Unwin. — A grand light scarlet, with bold, wavy standard, quite distinct from any other	
		variety	.10 and .25
44	1552.	Coccinea. — A brilliant eerise self colour	.10 and .25
"	1341.	Constance Oliver. — Deep pink on cream ground	.15 and .25
	1290.	Countess of Radnor. — Lavender	.10 and .25
	1252.	Dainty. — Charming white flower, with pink edge	.10 and .25
44	1292.	Dora Breadmore. — Pale buff, suffused delicate pink; grandiflora type, very slightly hooded	.10 and .25
44	1256.	Dorothy Eckford. — The finest white variety	.10 and .25
**	1296.	Doris Burt. — Sunproof scarlet, large flowered, slightly waved	.15 and .25
14	1294.	Duchess of Westminster. — Apricot, flushed with rose-pink	.10 and .25
44	1297.	Earl Spencer. — Beautiful rich orange, waved; very fine flower	.25
44	1247.	Edith Taylor. — Very large rosy salmon self; strong grower; quite distinct	.25
11	1288.	Edna Unwin. — Orange scarlet, large flowered, free bloomer	.25
11	1289.	Edrom Beauty. — Orange salmon; an improved Helen Lewis	.25
"	1259.	CARTER'S SPECIAL MIXTURE. Contains all the varieties in coloured plate, together with a	
		few other distinct kinds of special merit; a valuable mixture for forming hedges. Price, per	
		pkt., .10 and .25 and .50 and per $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. 2.00.	

# CARTER'S GENERAL LIST OF LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS — Continued

	1000		Per pkt.
	1299.	Elfrida Pearson. — Large pale pink; a strong grower, producing four blooms on a stem	.28
**	1342.	Elsie Herbert. — White, edged rose	.15 and .26
	1479.	Enchantress. — Standard and wings beautifully frilled, bright rose-pink	.10 and .28
	1260.	Evelyn Byatt. — Rich orange-salmon standards, with wings a trifle deeper	.10 and .26
	<b>12</b> 49.	Flora Norton. — A very pure bright self blue; quite distinct	.10 and .28
	1477.	Frank Dolby. — Pale blue, same shade as Lady Grisel Hamilton	.10 and .28
	1255.	George Herbert. — Orange-pink standard, with deep rose wings; a very large flower	.10 and .25
11	1581.	George Stark. — Deep searlet, finely waved	.15 and .25
44	1265.	Gladys Unwin. — Has a very large flower, not hooded, but with striking upright crinkled standard	
		with broad wings; colour, pale rosy pink	.10 and .25
44	1264.	Helen Pierce. — Colour, bright blue mottled on pure white	.10 and .25
	1301.	Helen Pierce Spencer. — $\Lambda$ beautifully waved form; blooms well placed and very solid	.25
4 4	1337.	Henry Eckford. — An intense shining orange self	.10 and .28
"	1304.	Hercules. — Very large pale rosy pink; strong grower	.15 and .25
"	1298.	Hon. Mrs. E. Kenyon. — Colour, deep primrose	.10 and .25
"	1300.	Jeanie Gordon. — Bright rose and creamy	.10 and .25
44	1251.	King Edward. — Bright crimson self; a true giant-flowered variety	.10 and .28
"	1309.	King Edward Spencer. — It is the nearest approach in colour to the popular King Edward VII in	
		the waved or Spencer type. The enormous flowers come almost uniformly waved and crinkled	
		to a pronounced degree	.10 and .25
	1303.	Lady Grisel Hamilton. — Pale shining lavender; very fine	.10 and .25
	1302.	Lady Nina Balfour. — Delicate mauve	.10 and .25
	1305.	Lilian. Clear rose on cream ground, the shading being rather warmer than in most cream pinks	.25
	1547.	Lord Nelson. — The richest dark blue, perfectly distinct	.10 and .25
4.4	1567.	Marbled Blue. — The most distinct blue striped variety; dark blue on white ground	.10 and .25
6.6	1582.	Marie Corelli. — Brilliant rose, fine form	.15 and .25
"	1568.	Marjorie Willis. — Brilliant rose pink self; Spencer form	.15 and .25
"	1307.	Mars. — Deep erimson	.10 and .25
"	1569.	Mid Blue. — Clear shining blue, very distinct; Grandiflora form	.10 and .25
"	1308.	Miss Willmott. — Standard a rich orange pink, wings a delicate rose	.10 and .25
4 4	1476.	Mrs. Alfred Watkins. — Wavy standards, colour pale pink	.10 and .25
46	1583.	Mrs. A. Ireland. — Cream and rose, fine Spencer form.	.10 and .25
"	1319.	$\textbf{Mrs. Bieberstedt.} \leftarrow \Lambda \text{ large deep lavender self, slightly hooded} \qquad . \qquad .$	.15 and .25
64	1253.	Mrs. Breadmore. — Primrose buff ground, suffused and edged soft rose	.15 and .25
44	1480.	Mrs. Collier. — Light primrose, flowers of good substance	.10 and .25
44	1315.	Mrs. H. Bell. — Apricot ground, suffused and edged soft pink; enormous flowers	.15 and .25
"	1589.	Mrs. H. Dickson. — Pale salmon pink on cream ground, waved	.15 and .25
64	1306.	Mrs. R. Hallam. — Salmon pink on cream ground	.25
4 6	1312.	Mrs. Sankey Spencer. — A "Black-seeded White" Spencer	.10 and .25
44	1316.	Mrs. W. Wright. — A splendid flower of the Grandiflora form: clear manye	.10 and .25

## CARTER'S GENERAL LIST OF LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS - Continued

No.	1310.	Mrs. W. J. Unwin. — Orange scarlet flakes on white ground; enormous blooms	.25
"	1311.	Navy Blue. — $\Lambda$ pretty combination of dark blue, purple, and violet	.10 and .25 $$
13	1475.	Nora Unwin. — Same bold wavy standard as Gladys Unwin, a pure white	$.10 \ \mathrm{and} \ .25$
"	1313.	Nubian. — Deep chocolate self, producing four blooms on long stems	.25
"	1584.	Othello Spencer. — Maroon waved	$.15\ \mathrm{and}\ .25$
44	1585.	Paradise Ivory. — Deep cream, overlaid faint rose	$.15 \ \mathrm{and} \ .25$
**	1570.	Paradise Red Flake. — Spencer form, with the colour and markings of America	.15 and .25
44	1335.	Phenomenal. — White flower with blue edge, very attractive	$.10 \ \mathrm{and} \ .25$
11	1318.	Princess of Wales. — Striped mauve and white	$.10~\mathrm{and}~.25$
**	1474.	Queen Alexandra. — Intense self searlet	$.10 \ \mathrm{and} \ .25$
"	1550.	Queen of Spain. — $\Lambda$ delicate soft pink, exceedingly dainty	.10 and .25
44	1571.	Queen Victoria Spencer. — The flowers are of the true waved Spencer type, and have a most pleasing colour; deep primrose, flushed with rose	.10 and .25
**	1572.	Ramona Spencer. — This variety is clear white, with soft, delicate lines and flakes of blush pink	.10 and .25
44	1317.	Rosabelle. — A beautiful rose colour; very large and strong grower	.25
**	1320.	Rose du Barri Spencer. — A charming shade of warm rose, very beautiful by artificial light	.25
44	1339.	Scarlet Emperor. — Very large searlet, beautiful waved form	.25
**	1340.	Senator Spencer. — Large bloom, beautifully frilled, chocolate flake on light ground	.10 and .25
"	1338.	Sybil Eckford. — The standards being delieate pink on lemon ground	.10 and .25
"	1574.	The Marquis. — A splendid flower, true Spencer form, rosy-mauve self	.15 and $.25$
"	1553.	Thomas Stephenson. — $\Lambda$ glowing orange-scarlet self, with four flowers on strong stems	.25
"	1590.	Tom Bolton. — Beautiful dark maroon, large flowered, waved	$.15 \ \mathrm{and} \ .25$
"	1554.	White Queen. — A giant white, beautifully waved	$.15 \ \mathrm{and} \ .25$
**	1469,	White Wonder. — An American variety, with three and four blooms on long stems	.10 and .25 $$
"	1321.	CARTER'S MIXTURE of Tall Varieties, price, .10 and .25; per ½ lb. 1.75; per lb., 3.00.	
		No. 1322. Carter's extra mixture from 100 varieties	
		Per packet, price .15 and .25; per $\frac{1}{2}$ lb., 2.00; per lb., 3.75.	

No. 1575. Carter's Spencer Mixture. - Containing all the best of the beautifully waved and frilled Spencer forms, including many charming seedlings, which are not sufficiently fixed to be sent out separately. .15 and .65 per pkt.

Other Spencer varieties not mentioned in this list can be supplied, .25 per pkt.

# CARTER'S DWARF OR CUPID SWEET PEAS

Height, about 6 inches

" 132 " 132 " 132	Per pkt.  3. White. Pure	" 1329. Cou " 1330. Fire " 1331. Prir " 1332. Roy	tain of the Blues. Violet In the state of Radnor. Lavender	and .25 and .25 and .25 and .25 and .25
" 132	Boreatton. Rich dark colour10 and .25	" 1333. Stel	lla Morse. Rich buff	and . <b>25</b>
" <b>1</b> 33	G. Carter's Superb Mixture of Dwarf Varieties, pr		per lally 100; per lb 175	



Carter's Holborn Glory Sweet William

**SWEET WILLIAM** (Dianthus Barbatus). — Perennial. Beyond a good soil this gorgeous plant requires but little attention. Sow in summer, and transplant when large enough in autumn for blooming the next spring and summer.

the next spring and summer.	
. •	Per pkt.
	and .25
	and .25
	and .25
" 1347. Carter's Pink. A splendid strain varying in shade from palest flesh through clear shrimp and	and . <b>25</b>
	and .25
	and .25
<ul> <li>SWEET BRIAR (Eglantine). — Hardy shrub.</li> <li>No. 1351. Scented. Delicious odour; for hedges, etc. 3 feet</li> <li>SWEET SULTAN (Centaurea). — (See page 164.) Annual. The best and sweetest of annual flowers for cutting easy culture in open ground. Sow in spring, in open, and thin out.</li> </ul>	. <b>15</b> , and of
(For Carter's Giant Sweet Sultans, see page 164.)	
No. 1352. Purple. For pots or borders. 1½ feet  " 1353. White (alba). Delicate odour	10

<sup>&</sup>quot;My Plants of your Sweet William,  $Holborn\ Gtory$ , are now a mass of bloom, and magnificent." — R. Harvey, Esq., Wallingford.

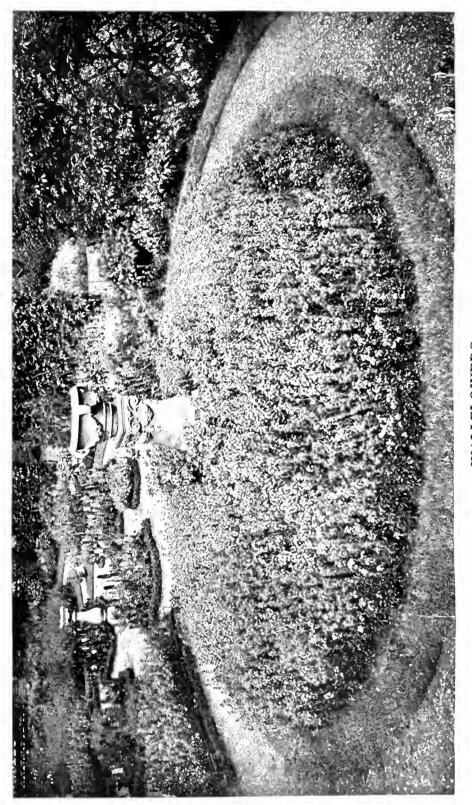


**VERBENA.** — Perennial. Few plants are more generally liked than the Verbena, as it makes a first-class bedder, brilliant in colours, excellent habit, and of long duration in bloom. Sow in heat in spring, prick off into boxes in cool frame, harden off and plant out. It may be also grown as a pot plant from seeds sown in summer for flowering in the greenhouse the following spring.

Per	pkt.	Per pkt.
No. 1371. Carter's Mammoth, Choice Mixture of all shades	.15	No. 1478. Verbena Erecta, Brilliant. Flowers of a brilliant cop-
NOVELTY No. 1549. Mammoth, Fairy Queen. Daintily tinted pink on		pery scarlet, with large white eye. Erect habit
white ground	.25	No. 1383. Carter's Hybrids. Mixture of sorts, excellent bedder
No. 1372. Mammoth. Scarlet shades. Magnificent blossom	.15	" 1384. Collection of 10 varieties, separate, special packets 1.00
" 1510. Mammoth. Brilliant rose	.25	" 1385. Collection of 6 varieties, separate, special
" 1373. Carter's Large-flowered. Dark blue	.10	packets
" 1375. " Pink		" 1386. Lemonscented (Aloysia). Half-hardy
		shrub
ocarct		" 1387. Drummondi. Hardy perennial
" 1377. " White	.10	" 1388. Venosa. Hardy perennial, blooming the
" 1378. Carter's Auricula-Eyed. Choice mixed .	.10	first season rosy purple
Dwarf Compact Verbenas. — These require most suitable for bedding, borders, and a	no p lso pe	pegging down. The erect, bushy habit renders them pots. The colours are brilliant in the extreme.
No. 1379. Dwarf Defiance. A beautiful fiery scarlet	.15	No. 1374. Carter's Dwarf Compact. Mixed
" 1380. " Scarlet with white eye	.15	NO. 1551. Verbena, miniature. Of
" 1381. " Cœrulea. Deep blue	.15	NOVELTY dwarf and creeping habit, forming a carpet. Collection of 5 separate
the second secon	4 =	

1382.

[ 246 ]



# WALLFLOWERS

The Wallflower is a very old friend in English gardens, but is not grown to the extent it deserves to be in this country. Now that so many improved forms and bright colours are available, it should be found a place where any collections of spring-flowering although very pretty when well grown, do not always come up to the high standard anticipated, and only occasionally give that real solid satisfaction that can be relied upon with the singles. For real usefulness we recommend the selections shown on next page, They flower early, last well, and are off the ground in convenient If sown on poor, firm soil, plants of stubby growth and hardy nature will be produced, whilst those sown later in rich ground are often killed in winter. All plants are brought together. For quite two months, April and May, it adds its best charms, and makes beds and borders quite cheery The spindly, straggling plants too commonly met with are only a more apology for the effects of The double varieties, The seeds may be sown from April to August in a partially shaded but airy place. well-cultivated examples, such as plants from the following highly selected strains are capable of achieving. may be transplanted to blooming quarters from August to November, according to circumstances. of uniform height and habit, broad petalled, and decisive colours. ov its presence and fragrance. time for summer bedding.

#### WALLFLOWERS — Continued

# Carter's Dwarf Sweet-Scented Large-Flowered Wallflowers

#### SINGLE VARIETIES

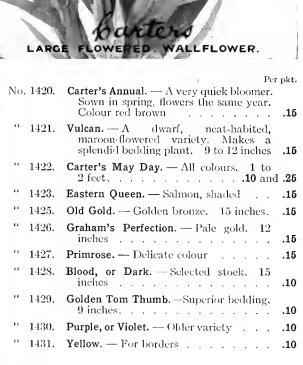
For beds and borders. 9 to 12 inches. Plants to stand 1 foot apart. Excellent in a bed to themselves or as a front to the taller varieties.

		Per p	kt.
No.	1404.	Carter's Dwarf Golden. Large Flowered .	15
"	1405.	Carter's Dwarf Purple. Large Flowered .	15
44	1406.	Carter's Dwarf Blood-Red. Large Flowered	15
11	1410.	Carter's Mixture of Dwarf Varieties	40

#### Carter's Tall and Various Sweet-Scented Wallflowers

The tall strain is very effective planted in front of shrubberies, along borders, or in the centre of beds edged with the dwarf varieties above. 18 inches except where otherwise stated.

		Per p	kt.
No.	1411.	Carter's Tall Golden. Large Flowered	15
44	1412.	Carter's Tall Purple. Large Flowered	15
"	1413.	Carter's Tall Blood-Red. Large Flowered	15
44	1414.	Carter's Tall Salmon-Pink. Large Flowered	15
44	1415.	Carter's Tall Primrose. Large Flowered	15
44	1418.	Carter's Mixture of Tall Varieties	15
44	1407.	Carter's Spanish Queen	15
16	1419.	Carter's Extra Early. — A very early rich brown-red flowering variety that is often seen in bloom during the winter months	15
44	1408.	Carter's White. — A large-flowered variety, with long spikes of ivory white	15
tt	1416.	Harbinger. The well-known early flowering market variety. Colour mahogany brown	15
"	1424.		15



#### Double Wallflowers

		Per pkt.
No.	1432.	Carter's Tall. — Large, variously coloured spikes. 15 to 18 inches
11	1433.	Carter's Dwarf. — Large branching growth, all colours. 9 to 12 inches
u	73.	Double. — Six Selected Colours, separate, 100 seeds each 1.00
	248	]

No. 74.	Double.—Six Selected Colours, separate, 50 seeds each
" 1434.	Double Mixed. — Magnificent spikes of blossom. 1 to 2 feet

Doubles should be planted closer together than Singles.



Carter's White Bedding Pansy

#### VIOLAS

#### (Bedding Pansies)

Hardy perennial. Every large extent of bedding includes one or more of the Violas, and their enlivening effect is remarkable. Sow seed in spring, in pans of light sandy soil in a cold frame, prick off and plant out in May or June. Height, 6 inches.

Extreme care is taken in saving all the superb shades below, which come fairly true from seed.

	Blue Bedding	" 1209	Carter's White Bedding (see Photograph)15 Carter's Choicest Mixed. Superb flowers of all shades
NOVELTY			rter's Butterfly (Papilio). Very effective porders or bedding. Marbled on Violet

1394. Cornuta (the original Pansy, small flow-This plant produces large flowers of a ered), Purple Queen . . . . . . . . rich blue shade on long, vigorous stems. Odorata, Sweet Violet 1395..15 Popular for its fragrance and makes a Alba, White Violet 1396. .15 charming buttonhole . . . 1397.The Czar . . . . .15 **VIRGINIAN STOCK** (Malcomia). — Annual. The hardiest of annuals adapted for edgings. Sow

ZEA MAYS (Japanese Maize). — Annual. Sow in slight heat in May, and plant out in June.

No. 1439. Variegata. Beautifully striped.

No. 1593. Perfection. Height, 3 feet.
Foliage striped rose, crimson, cream, and yellow; very compact and ornamental...

WHITLAVIA. — Hardy annual. Sow in open border in spring.

No. 1435. Grandiflora. Dark purple. 1 foot .10

WIGANDIA. — Ornamental foliage.

No. 1436. Caraccasana. Grand foliage. 6
feet

1437. Imperialis. Subtropical. 6 feet . .25

WINTER CHERRY. — Perennial. (See also Physalis)

No. 1438. Red fruited. For winter bouquets .10 XERANTHEMUM. — (See page 185.)

Please note that all other Flower Seeds not mentioned in this Catalogue can be supplied

CARTER'S MIXTURE OF FLOWER SEEDS FOR WOODLAND WALKS, SHRUBBERIES, ETC. Sow in March, April, May, and June. Tall varieties, per oz. .15; Dwarf varieties, per oz. .15; Tall and Dwarf varieties, per oz. .15;

sow in March, April, May, and June. Tall varieties, per oz. .15; Dwarf varieties, per oz. .15; rail and Dwarf varieties, mixed, per oz. .15, per lb. 1.50.



#### Carter's Mammoth Double Zinnia

No. 1447. <b>Double</b> Carmine	No. 1452. <b>Double</b> Scarlet	5
" 1448.       " Crimson       .15         " 1449.       " Orange       .15         " 1450.       " Purple       .15         " 1451.       " Rose       .15	" 1453. " White	5
No. 76. Double Zinnia, 6 distinct varieties, separate ZINNIA E		j
Annual. The single Zinnia is unique in form, and combines richness and variety of colour; attractive in beds or mixed borders.  No. 1440. Choice Single Mixed. Includes all the best colours 2 feet 10 and 25	No. 1442.       Single Orange        .10         " 1443.       " Searlet       .10         " 1444.       " White        .10         " 75.       Zinnia Elegans, Single, 8 varieties, sepa-	)

#### CARTER'S MAMMOTH DOUBLE ZINNIA

The Zinnia is one of the many popular garden flowers introduced into general eultivation in this country by the late Mr. James Carter, and as far back as 1860 our House was awarded a First-Class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society for our strain of the doubleflowered type. When well grown, the Zinnia is one of the showiest of the Half-Hardy Annuals, its treatment being similar to that of the Aster

to that of the Aster
Per pkt.
No. 1472. Carter's
Fireball. — The
plant is of neat
habit, throwing up
a large number of
small, fiery scarlet,
perfectly double
ball-like flowers.
Height, 15 inches25
No. 1445. Carter's
Mammoth Double
Mixed. Magnificent.
1½ feet15 and .40 No. 1446. Carter's
No. 1446. Carter's
Large-flowered
Dwarf Double. Choicest Mixed. 1 foot15 and .40 No. 77. Carter's
Choicest Mixed.
1 foot 15 and .40
No. 77. Carter's
Large-flowered
Dwarf, 6 varieties,
separate. 1 foot65
separate. I foot65 No. 1514. Carter's Liliput Varieties.
Liliput Varieties.
Bushy plants; pro-
fuse bloomers;
mixed

## BULBS FOR PLANTING IN EARLY SPRING FOR SUMMER AND AUTUMN FLOWERING

ARUM

Mrs. Roosevelt (see Photograph). — This is an exceedingly hardy and beautiful variety, producing handsome soft lennon-coloured flowers and foliage of dark green, marked with splendid transparent silver blotches, making it a most attractive plant for decorative purposes. We also recommend for outdoor cultivation, but roots must be lifted in the autumn. This variety is of quite recent introduction, and attracted great attention at the International and Holland House Shows, 1912.

Price, 4.50 per doz.; .50 caeh

#### **AMARYLLIS**

The Amaryllis are a showy tribe of bulbous plants, and exceedingly effective for conservatory decoration. Pot up the dry bulbs when received in good loamy soil, and expect them to bloom the following summer, or earlier if pushed on in heat. When potting, use a compost of turfy loam and leaf-mould, coarse sand, and well-rotted cowdung.

 Bella Donna (Bella Donna Lily), soft pink
 2.00
 20

 Formosissima (Jacobæ Lily), erimson
 1.75
 1.5

 Purpurea (Vallota), splendid scarlet
 4.50
 40

#### CARTER'S "CROWN JEWELS" BEGONIA BULBS

Enormous Blooms, Single and Double The most Advanced Strain of the day for Pot Culture, and also grand for bedding purposes. Grown by experts at our own Nurseries. Per doz. Each

Grown by experts at our own Nurseries.

Per doz. Each
Single Begonias
Choice named . . . . . . . 7.00 .65

Double Begonias
Choice named . . . . . . . . 7.00 .65

# CARTER'S NEW FRINGED BEGONIA A magnificent single strain for bedding or for pots.

Flowers very large and of great substance, with the edges of each petal beautifully frilled or fringed. A great improvement on the ordinary single Begonia.



#### Arum Mrs. Roosevelt

Pe	e <b>r 1</b> 00-Pe	т doz.	Each			Per 100 P	er doz.	Each
				- 1	White	 	$\frac{2.00}{2.00}$	

#### ORDINARY BEGONIAS

#### Imported Bulbs for Bedding

SINGLE	Per 100 Per doz. Each	DOUBLE	Per 100 Per doz. Each
Bright Scarlet	7.00 1.25 .15	Copper Shades	8.75 1.50 .15
Copper	7.00 1.25 .15	Pink	
Dark Crimson	7.00 1.25 .15	Red	8.75 1.50 .15
Pure White		Rose	8.75 1.50 .15
Pink	7.00 1.25 .15	Yellow	8.75 1.50 .15
Yellow		White	
All Colours, Mixed	6.50 1.00 .10	All Colours, Mixed	8.00 1.50 .15

251

#### CARTER'S BEAUTIFUL AND HARDY LILIES



Carter's Lilium Auratum
(The beautiful golden-rayed Lily of Japan)

This grand Lily has now been brought to such a popular price that it should be largely grown in every garden. In soils suitable to its taste it will thrive in increased vigour each season in borders, and should be extensively cultivated in such spots. It can be seen in its full beauty in association with ornamental shrubs and bold-leaved herbaccous plants. It flowers rather later in summer than some of its relations.

All bulbs are earefully sorted by hand, and are examined personally before despatch.

.35 each; 3.75 per doz.

#### Liliums in Variety

	Per doz.	Each		Per doz.	Each
Croceum (Orange Lily)	1.50	.15	Martagon, purple Turk's Cap	1.50	.15
Elegans (Prince of Orange), orange, spotted black	1.50	.15	Martagon, yellow Turk's Cap	1.50	.15
Elegans Atrosanguineum, dark crim-	2.00	20	Pardalinum, tall, handsome variety,		
Excelsum or Testaceum, nankeen.  Giganteum (The King of the Lilies),	3.75		height 5 to 6 feet, orange scarlet, spotted black, extra strong	2.00	.20
white, striped with crimson- brown. Height, 10 feet		1.00	Tigrinum Flore Pleno, rich orange scarlet, crimson spots, very double	1.25	.15
Humboldti, of remarkable beauty, 5 feet high, golden vellow, spotted			Tigrinum Sinensis (Tiger Lily), orange		
with rich purple	8.00	.75	spotted, extra strong bulbs	1.00	.10
Japonicum Browni, white, trumpet- shaped, outer petals tinged with			Tigrinum Splendens, rich orange scar-		
brown. Height, 3 feet Longiflorum, the gigantic Japanese	8.00	.75	let, densely studded with bright crimson spots, extra strong bulbs	1.00	.10
form, fine white, tube-shaped			1 ,		
flowers	2.00	.20	Umbellatum, dark red	1.00	.10
[ 252 ]					

#### LILIUMS — Continued



Carter's Lilium Lancifolium Rubrum

Next to the *Lilium auratum* we must place the *lancifolium or speciosum*, so exquisite in form and so easily eultivated. Specimens may frequently be seen flowering abundantly from pots in the squares and on balconies in the very centre of London and other large cities late in summer, and coming at a time of year when flowers are somewhat scarce makes it doubly welcome. It thrives well out in the border, and, with its pure, chaste white, orange, crimson-spotted and rose-spotted flowers, is very attractive.

Lancifolium	Album, beautiful white	Per doz. 3.75	.35
"	Roseum, delicate rose spots	2.00	.20
44	Rubrum, rich erimson spots	2.00	.20
44	Album Krætzeri, finest pure white variety	4.00	.40
"	Henryii (the orange-yellow Speciosum), deep orange yellow	7.50	.75
44	Melpomene, ruby-crimson spots, very beautiful	3.00	.30
46	Magnificum, splendid new variety from Japan, dark crimson spotted, very beautiful	4.00	.40
		253	ĺ



#### Carter's Butterfly

# Ceres. — White flaked Per doz. Per doz. Chamont. — Lilae and purple 1.25 Mrs. Laxton. — Rose, white centre 1.25 Chamont. — Lilae and purple 1.25 Napoleon III. — Red, yellow centre 1.00 Crebillon. — Rosy lilae, long spike 1.00 Orcus. — Light red, shaded 1.25 Gabinia. — Yellow, rose spot 1.00 Stembrotus. — Orange red 1.25 Gorgo. — Salmon rose 1.25 Surprise. — Amaranth 1.00 Memnon. — Scarlet 1.25 Thespis. — Orange carmine 1.25

#### Scarlet Brenchleyensis

Large handsome spikes of brilliant scarlet.

Extra Large Bulbs. — 21.50 per 1000; 2.50 per 100; .50 per doz.

## CARTER'S IMPROVED BUTTERFLY GLADIOLI

By carefully selecting those varieties planted specially for hybridization, we claim to now offer absolutely the largest flowered and the grandest mixture of Gladioli that has ever been produced.

Carter's Improved Butterfly Gladiolus (see Photograph) now contains beautiful shades of carmine, searlet, pink, cream, blue, and many others of the more delicate colours.

We strongly recommend this choice mixture to our customers, as we feel sure when once grown they will discard all other mixtures and give this the place of honour in their garden.

#### Strong Flowering Bulbs

Price, **35.00** per 1000; **4.00** per 100; **.60** per doz.

#### Carter's "The Bride"

Pure White. Early Flowering Price, 9.00 per 1000; 1.50 per 100; .25 per doz.

# Late Summer Flowering Gladioli

	Per 100	Per doz.
Cardinalis, fiery scarlet, flaked white .	3.00	.50
Floribundus, white, purple striped	3.00	.50
Formosissimus, salmon, flaked magenta,		
white blotch	3.00	.50
Psittacinus, bronzy yellow	3.00	.50
Queen Victoria, vermilion and white	3.00	.50
Ramosus, salmon-rose and white	3.00	.50

Lemoine's Blotched Varieties, colours striking and diversified.

Price, **20.00** per 1000; **2.50** per 100; **.50** per doz.

#### NEW GLADIOLI

Carter's Blue King. — A superb Gladiolus. Colour deep blue or indigo; flowers as large as the *Gandavensis* section; flowering at latter part of July. Height, 3 to 4 feet, and often producing twenty-four flowers on each spike. Price, 2.00 per doz.; .20 each.

Princeps. — This superb variety is without doubt one of the finest of the Gladioli, both in point of size and colouring; the blooms are of rich crimson with white stripes on lower petals, and are of immense size. Price, 2.00 per doz.; .20 each.

NOVELTY

Halley. — A magnificent large-flowering variety; light salmon, having throat and portion of three lower segments

flushed sulphur, with magenta markings. Price, 2.00 per doz.; .20 each.

Hollandia. — The pink Brenchleyensis. Strongly recommended. This is a sport from the popular scarlet variety.
 Colour a most delicate pink, inclined to pale primrose. Summer flowering. Price, 3.25 per 100; .45 per doz.

America. — Autumn flowering. A beautiful soft flesh pink, very light, and much like *Enchantress* Carnation, except slightly tinged with lavender, which gives it the delicate colouring of the most beautiful Lælias. Price, 9.00 per 100; 1.50 per doz.; .15 each.

#### HYACINTHUS CANDICANS

Very effective white bell-shaped flowers, they make a splendid background for Gladioli. Height about 4 feet. Price, **16.50** per 1000; **2.00** per 100; **.35** per doz.

#### LILY OF THE VALLEY

Carter's Finest Selected Crowns, for forcing.

In bundles of 25, \$25.00 per 1000; 2.75 per 100; .75 per bundle of 25.

Imported Clumps, for open ground.—Very fine, 3.25 per doz.; .35 each.

By availing ourselves of the modern method of cold storage we are enabled to supply forcing roots of this pretty decorative plant through the winter months. One advantage these retarded roots have over those handled in the ordinary way is the quick time in which the flowers are produced. We have seen dormant crowns put into strong heat and brought into beautiful bloom within three weeks, but we recommend six weeks as the average time for a perfect flower spike.

#### RETARDED LILY OF THE VALLEY

We have made arrangements by which a continuous supply during winter may be assured.

Giant Flowering Retarded Crowns for all Seasons, \$25.00 per 1000; 2.75 per 100; .75 per bundle of 25.

#### **GLOXINIA**

Carter's "Invincible Prize" Gloxinia Bulbs. Our Invincible Prize strain stands unequalled, and has on several occasions gained the highest awards at exhibitions. Strong Bulbs, choice named varieties. Price, .75 each; \$6.50 per doz.

For full particulars of seeds of our "Invincible" strain see pages 190 and 191



#### Flowering Spike of Double Sweet-Scented Tuberose

#### DOUBLE SWEET-SCENTED TUBEROSES

### Beautiful, Pure White Flowers

The Sweet-scented Double White Tuberosa) Tuberose (Polianthes become exceedingly popular. It possesses both a character and a perfume distinct from any other flower, and can be induced to bloom at various seasons. At one time they were only obtainable from the south of Europe; now they are specially cultivated in different parts of the world, and can easily be forced into bloom for the Easter festivals. Those who do not cultivate these flowers for winter decoration can procure the bulbs in the spring, when they will come into flower during the summer. The double-flowered Tuberose may be had in succession by potting the tubers and standing them in a cold frame, covering them 4 inches deep with cocoanut fibre refuse; but they will start much more quickly and with greater certainty in a gentle bottom heat. Loam and welldecayed manure in about equal parts, with a little coarse sand, is the most suitable compost in which to grow them. The pots may be taken out of the frame as soon as the flower stems appear above the leaves; they are then staked and removed to the greenhouse, and placed near the glass.

Carter's Extra Large Bulbs \$4.50 per 100; .60 per doz.

#### TIGRIDIA (Tiger or Shell Flower)

Some beautiful hybrids of this showy flower have appeared during recent years. The bulbs, which are supplied in a dry state, are usually planted in pots in April, or in groups in the garden in a rich, sunny border. For outdoor culture they are generally potted in good mixed soil in autumn, and not overwatered during growth. They maintain a succession of bloom throughout the summer and early autumn, when they must be taken up and placed in dry sand to winter.

Tigridia Canariensis. Yellow, spotted Tigridia Grandiflora Alba. White, spotted;		Tigridia Rosea. Bright rose	2.50 2.75	.40	
beautiful	2.50		Tigridia Speciosa. Red and yellow		
Tigridia Lilacea. Purplish lilac, spotted Tigridia Immaculata. Pure white	2.75	.40	Tigridia Immaculata Lutea. Pure yellow .	3.50	.50

#### MONTBRETIAS

We anticipate a great future for these charming autumn-flowering tuberous plants, and when more generally known they will meet with universal cultivation. Easily grown in the open border by planting during April or May. Set the bulbs about 4 inches deep and protect from frosts during the winter with a liberal mulching of litter and leaves.

		Per doz.		Per 100	
Crocosmiæflora. — Large, bold flowers, deep			Germania. — Large flower, orange scarlet	5.00	.75
orange searlet			Pottsii. — A showy, hardy plant, producing a		
<b>Elegans.</b> — Yellow, striped vermilion			spike 2½ feet high of orange searlet flowers	1.50	.20
Eldorado. — Reddish orange	1.75	.25	Pyramidalis. — Apricot	2.00	.30
Etoile de Feu. — Vermilion .	2.00	.30	Rayon d'Or. — Yellow and brown	1.75	.25
George Davidson. — Golden yellow,			Rosea. — Soft pink, beautiful	2.00	.30
fine, handsome flower	5.50	1.00	Mixed Varieties	1.50	.20



Monarch of the East



#### A CURIOUS PLANT FROM CENTRAL ASIA

MONARCH OF THE EAST. (As originally named and offered by us.)

This remarkable plant exhibits one of those extraordinary traits in nature that few are able to understand, for the magnificent flower actually comes out of the dry bulb without being placed in soil and water. The flower sheath sometimes reaches a length of nearly two feet, is of a red-brown colour, tipped with red and yellow, whilst the inner parts of the flower are equally as brilliant. The bulb of this extraordinary plant needs only to be placed in some fancy receptacle, without water, in a warm room, or on the mantel shelf, when, without showing either leaves or roots the flower makes its appearance early in the year, thriving entirely upon the nourishment contained within the bulb. Large bulbs, 20 each; 2.00 per doz.

# Bird Leeds

A mixture of nearly twenty varieties of seeds in suitable proportions, as recommended by the most eminent fanciers. All the seeds are of the finest quality, extra machine screened; bright, sweet, perfectly clean, free from deleterious substances, and of the highest nutritive properties.

Price, .15 per pkt.; 7 lb. bag, .65

#### CARTER'S GRIT SAND

A genuine hygienic Grit, in combination with the natural phosphates, silicious and saline elements, without which no eage bird can be preserved in health. This preparation includes shell and grit actually taken

from the seashore. Price, .15 per pkt.

#### CARTER'S PARROT FOOD

A mixture of seeds especially selected for Parrots, Cockatoos, etc., and of the same high standard of excellence for which the Bird Seeds have so long been famed. Price, .15 per pkt.; 7 lb. bag, .65

The facilities which the firm possess for cleaning seeds are unequalled by any house in the world, and the finest equipment of seed-cleaning Machinery is employed to take out all injurious weed seeds, as well as all dust and dirt, thus ensuring the highest standard of excellence.



#### THE SWEET FRAGRANCE OF OLD-FASHIONED ENGLISH FLOWERS



Photograph of the \$4.00 Size Cut Glass Bottle

cardboard boxes, suitable for presents.

Our natural Flower Seents are the eoneentrated essences of living flowers, extracted with such skill and eare that the perfumes contain unimpaired the delicate and odoriferous constituents of the petals. They do not become stale or stain the fabries.

A lady writes: - "The Night-Seented Stock is the most delieious and lasting I have ever used, and I have been devotedly fond of fine, delieate odours during a long life."

The delieious perfume of the Night-Scented Stock has the unique and fragrant sweetness of this flower and the novelty and truth to nature and durability of the essence has ensured for it the position of a first favourite.

The little flower (Mathiola bicornis), see page 204, which yields this exquisite perfume is cultivated almost exclusively for its lovely aroma. During the day the flower is an almost inconspicuous object, but as night approaches it unfolds its petals and fills the evening air with a subtle fragrance.

Newlands Manor, Lymington, Hants.

"Messrs. CARTER. - Please send me a bottle of your 'Night-Scented Stock.' It is exactly like the flower, and I can imagine myself in my summer moonlit garden on the coldest winter day if I have some of the scent on my handkerehief.

Yours faithfully, MARY CORNWALLIS WEST."

"P.S. - Please send also a bottle to my daughter, the Duchess of Westminster, Eaton, Chester."

Clove Carnation.

Freesia.

Gardenia. Heliotrope. Honeysuckle. Hyacinth.

Lilac. Lily-of-the-Valley. Mignonette.

Moss Rose.

Narcissus.

Night-Scented Stock. Parma Violet.

Sweet Pea Blossom.

Wallflower.

White Clover. White Rose.

Wood Violet.

All the above are supplied in bottles, and, with the exception of the small size, are packed in decorated

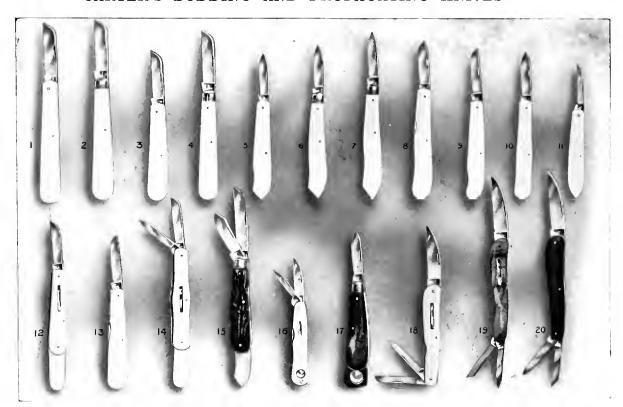
Price per bottle

.75

contains about 1/2 ounce perfume \$4.00

in cut glass, contains about 5 ounces perfume

#### CARTER'S BUDDING AND PROPAGATING KNIVES



Prices on farm implements, garden tools, horticultural and lawn requisites will be gladly submitted by us with any additional information we can furnish on application. In all cases when ordering supplies or requesting information or prices state catalogue number or description if it is possible.

```
Knives, Budding, with plain ivory handle, large size.
 \frac{5}{3}
                               brass-mounted ivory handle, large size.
                               plain
                                                               medium size.
                   "
\frac{4}{5} \frac{6}{6} \frac{7}{7} \frac{8}{9}
                               brass-mounted
                   "
                               plain
                               brass-mounted
         . .
                                                               large size.
                               plain
         "
                                                               medium size.
10
        "
                   "
11
                                                               smallest
12
                               one steel and one ivory blade, and ivory handle, medium size.
13
        "
                   ..
                               plain ivory handle, small size.
14
                               two steel and one ivory blades, and ivory handle, large size.
        "
                   . .
                         and Pruning, with two steel and one ivory blade, and stag-horn handle, large size.
15
        66
              Botanist, with two blades and microscopic lens, ivory handle, medium size.
16
        "
                              one blade
17
        66
              Gentleman's Pocket, with three blades, ivory handle, special finish, full size.
18
19
20
                                                           coca wood handle, special finish, full size.
```

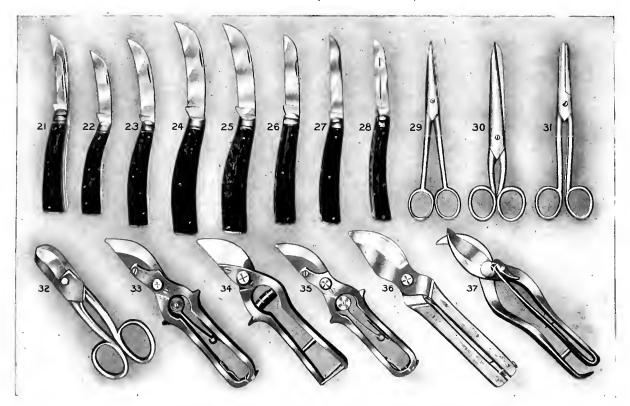
#### SPRAYING PUMPS FOR TREES, HOPS, VINES, POTATOES, ETC.

"Eclair" Knapsack Sprayer, complete.

Vermorite, for use in above.

Jeves's Horticultural Spray Pump, with Galvanized and Copper Tanks.

#### CARTER'S PRUNING KNIVES, SCISSORS, AND SECATEURS



```
No.
21
          Knives, Pruning, with two blades
22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ 26
                                                          one blade
                 "
\frac{57}{28}
                 "
                                     "
                                                          two blades
\overline{29}
          Scissors, for thinning grapes, 6 and 7 inch sizes.
                             for cutting canvas shreds, etc., 6 and 7 inch sizes, for flower gathering, 5, 6, and 7 inch sizes.
30
31
                 "
32
                              for pruning bushes and roses, 4, 5, and 6 inch sizes.
         for pruning busines and roses, 4, 5, and 6 inch sizes.

Secateurs, wheel spring, 7, 8, and 9 inch sizes.

special make, centre spring, 8 and 9 inch sizes.

improved wheel spring, 7, 8, and 9 inch sizes.

boxwood handles, 6, 7, and 8 inch sizes.

Aubert's improved double cutting, 6\frac{1}{2}, 7\frac{1}{2}, and 8\frac{1}{2} inch sizes.
33
34
35
36
```

#### COMBINED POCKET PRUNING KNIFE AND SECATEUR

Ladies' Knife, with a polished wooden handle, contains a Pruning Blade 1½ inches long, a pair of Secateurs with blades 1½ inches long, and is packed in a soft leather purse with a metal clasp.

Gent's Knife, with a polished wooden handle, contains a Pruning Blade 21<sub>2</sub> inches long, a pair of Secateurs with blades 134 inches long, and is packed in a soft leather purse with a metal clasp. Can supply with horn or stag handles as well. Pruning Knives, with sheath blades.

Gardener's Knife, with diamond.

Ladies' Folding Pocket Secateurs, nickel-plated, in leather case.

Ladies Flower-Gathering Scissors, in leather case.

#### GARDEN ENGINES AND SPRAY PUMPS FOR INSECTICIDES, ETC.

Garden Engine in Painted Iron Tub, upon two wheels, 12 and 18 gallon sizes.

Stone's Pneumatic Spray Producers, No. 1807, Polished Copper, holding 2 quarts, with niekel pump. Foot Pumps, No. 1984.

Kew Garden Engine, 12 and 16 gallon sizes.

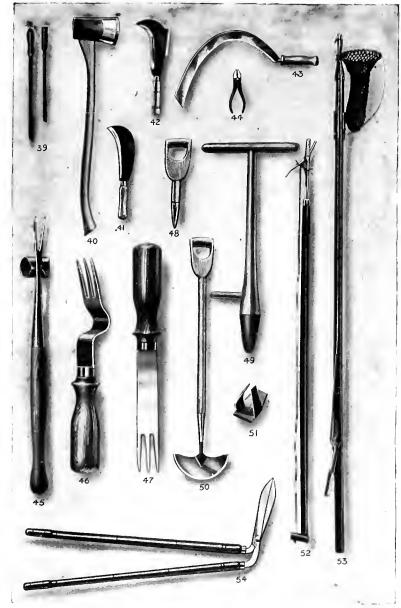
[ 260 ]

#### CARTER'S GARDEN TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS

No.

- 39 Asparagus Knives.
- 40 Axe, Felling, with handles.
- 41 Billhooks, Gent's, polished handles.
- 42 Broomhooks, strong, double edge.
- 43 Bagging or Gorse Hooks, useful for hedging or cutting rough herbage.
  - Chrysanthemum Tweezers, can supply either ivory or steel.
  - Bloom Dressers, per complete set in case.
- 44 Cutting Pliers, for wire.
- 45 Daisy Grubbers, 4 feet, 2 feet, and short handles.
- 46 Daisy Grubbers, short handle.
- 47 Daisy Grubbers, short handle.
- 48 **Dibblers,** D handle, plain; steel shod.
- 49 **Dibblers,** for potato and bulb planting, steel shod.
- 50 Edging or Grass Plot Knives, with handles
- 54 Edging or Border Shears, 8½, 9, 9½ and 10 inch blades.
- 51 **Foot Irons,** for proteeting boots when digging (with side straps).
- 52 Flower Gatherers (the "Selby"), with 4 foot handle; 6 foot handle.
- 53 Fruit Gatherers (the "Ideal"). A combined Fruit Picker and Branch Pruner to reach 6, 8, or 10 feet.

Other lengths to order.



#### Pattern AMERICAN HAND HOES AND CULTIVATORS

No. 10. "Planet Jr." Double Wheel Hoe Cultivator, Plough, Rake, etc., complete.
" 16. " Single Wheel " " " complete.
" " with Hoes only.
" with Hoes only.

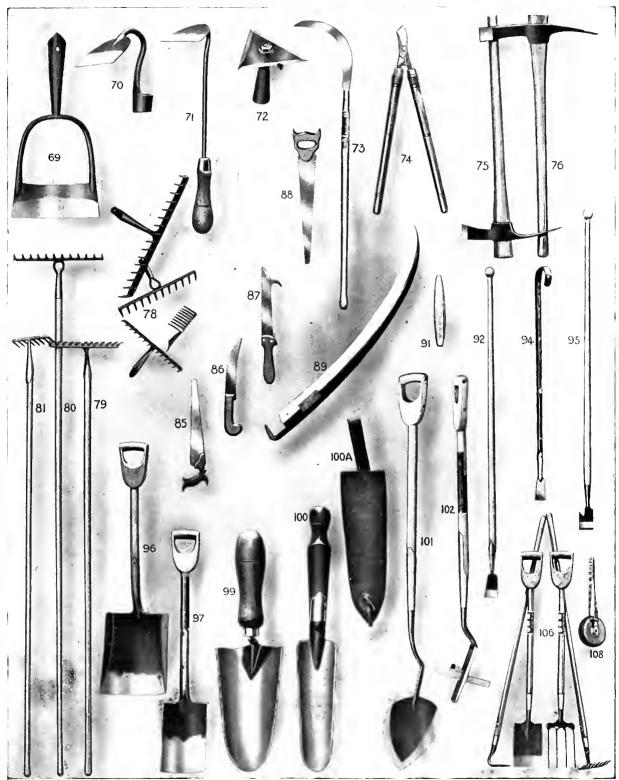
Complete List of "Planet Jr." Machines on application.

#### THE SIMPLEX HAND SEED DRILLS

Fitted with adjustable Harrow. As much a Garden as a Farm Tool. Simple and efficient. The best Tool for small Holdings.

- No. 1. Small Wheel and Ordinary Hopper.
- No. 3. Large Wheel and Hopper.
- No. 4. As No. 1, but Double Wheels.
- No. 6. As No. 3, but Double Wheels.
- No. 7. Two-row Drill, sows ridges from 10 to 28 inches apart.
- No. 9. Small Occupation Drill, fitted with Hopper extra large in throat, and provided with two extra Slides for peas, etc., with Double Wheels.

#### CARTER'S GARDEN TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS - Continued



For particulars and prices see next page

#### CARTER'S GARDEN TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS - Continued

(See Photograph facing)

No.

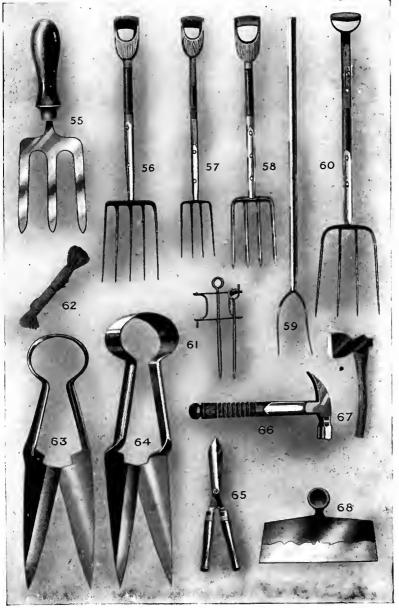
```
69
      Hoes, Dutch, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 inch sizes.
      Hoe and Rake Handles, ash, turned ends, 4, 4½, 5, and 6 foot handles. Hoes, swan neck, 5, 6, 7, and 8 inch sizes.
 71
             Onion, with short handle.
             Triangle, 5, 6, 7, and 8 inch sizes.
 73
      Hooks, Hedge Trimming, with long handle.
      Hones, Tam-o'Shanter Knife Sharpener.
                                                   set in wood case.
      Lopping Shears, very powerful, Nos. 1, 2, and 3.
 74
                        Aubert's Patent.
 74a
      Myticuttah Pruning Shears, 2 sizes, with extra blades.
      Mattocks (Grubbing), with handle.
 76
                 Garden.
      Packing Needles, assorted sizes.
                         for Hampers.
      Pickaxes, Gent's, with handle, medium and heavy weight.
 78
      Rakes, strong make, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, and 16 tooth.
 79
              handled, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, and 16 tooth.
 80
              American Pattern, bright steel with handles, 10, 12, 14, and 16 tooth.
          "
 81
              solid bright steel with handles, 10, 12, 14, and 16 tooth.
 82
              Lawn or Daisy, handled.
 83
              Lawn, American patent, polished wood, with close teeth.
 84
              Hay, common wood.
 85
      Saws, Pruning, best cast steel, 14 and 16 inch blade.
 86
                       Grecian pattern, 10, 12, and 14 inch blade.
 87
                       Combined Billhook and Saw, 12, 14 and 16 inch blade.
 88
                 "
                       Cross Cut, double edge.
 89
      Scythe, patent riveted back, 36 and 42 inch.
 90
                                     with handle complete, 36 and 42 inch.
 91
               Stones or Rubbers.
          "
               Stone Bags, leather.
      Spuds, solid steel, 4 foot handle, 2 inch blade, with stout chisel head.

"Gent's, walking stick handle with 2 inch blade and stout chisel head.
 92
 94
      Spud Hooks, with 4 foot handle, 2, 21/4, and 21/2 inches.
 95
 96
      Shovels, all steel, solid, 3 sizes.
      Spades, 3 sizes.
 97
      Trowels, steel, half bright and blued, 5, 6, and 7 inch.

"solid steel, all bright, 5, 6, and 7 inch.
 98
 99
100
                Fern in leather sheath, with loop for belt.
101
      Turfing Irons, solid blades, with handle.
102
      Turf Racing Irons, with wedge cutting blade.
        " Cutting Knife.
103
104
      Tree Pruners, with handles to reach, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, and 12 feet.
105
                     superior make (Standard manufacture), 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, and 12 feet.
      Extra Pruning Blades.
                                                      Bough Saws to fit same, curved or straight.
                                 Tools, Gardening Sets, with Long Handles
      With Rake, Spade, Hoe, and Fork, for children's use.
                               and Trowel for ladies' use.
        ..
                                            for gentlemen's use.
```

```
106
                       short handle sets for ladies' and gentlemen's use, in handsome basket complete, suitable for presents
                          or birthday gifts.
107
     Tools for Ladies' Use
                              Spades.
         "
                 66
                        "
                              Forks.
         "
                 "
                        "
                              Hand Forks.
                              Rakes, 9, 11, and 13 tooth sizes.
     Tape Measures for land measuring, 40, 66, and 100 feet lengths.
     Weed Hooks (Thorns),
      Weed and Thistle Extractors.
     Wood Wheelbarrows, extra strong, with movable top.
                           with detachable body to earry by hand if required
```

#### CARTER'S GARDEN TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS — Continued



No.

- 55 Forks, Hand or Tan, long or short
- 56Forks, Digging, 4 or 5 prong.
- Forks, Border, 4 prong, round.
- 57a Forks, Border, 4 prong, flat.
- Forks, Potato, 4 prong.
- Forks, Hay, long handle.
- Forks, Dung.
- Garden Reels, japanned black or galvanized.
- 62 Garden Lines, strong, best quality, 30, 40, 60, and 120 yard lengths.
- 63 Grass Shears, steel, straight.
- 64 Grass Shears, steel, cranked.
- 65 Garden Shears, Imp., 8, 8½, 9, 9½, and 10 inch sizes.
- 66 Hammers, sizes, 1, 2, and 3.
- Hatchets, with fawn foot handles, sizes, 1, 2, and 3.
- Hoes, short neck, solid steel, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 inch sizes.

Prices on farm implements, garden tools, horticultural and lawn requisites will be gladly submitted by us, with any additional information we can furnish, on application. In all cases when ordering supplies or requesting information or prices state catalogue number or description, if it be possible.

#### HORTICULTURAL REQUISITES

Garden Hurricane Lanterns.

Haw's Patent Watering Pots, with one fine Rose, 1 and 2 quart sizes.

with two fine Roses, 3, 4, and 6 quart sizes.

" " "

galvanized, 3, 4, and 6 quart sizes.
Short Spouts, 3, 4, and 6 quart sizes. 44 " "

Extra Strong Water Pots, with Short Spouts, 2, 4, and 8 quart sizes. " with Long Spouts, 2, 4, and 8 quart sizes.

Galvanized Iron Water Pots, 1, 2, and 3 gallon sizes.

Long Body, Extra Strong Water Pots, for Kitehen Gardens, Parks, etc.

Garden Baskets, Sussex Trugg. Garden Handle Baskets.

Cane Leaf or Rubbish Baskets. Orchid Baskets, various shapes.

#### HORTICULTURAL REQUISITES — Continued

Thermometers. — Hot Bed or Bottom Heat Testers. Garden, Boxwood Frame, Mercury. " Minimum, Boxwood Frame, Registering. " Oxford Frame, Spirit. " " Metal Registering. Greenhouse " Vertical, Minimum, Registering. " Conservatory, Porcelain Index, Maximum and Minimum combined. " Wood Index " Porcelain Scale, Copper Case and Magnet, complete. Cunynghame's Frost Predictor. — An instrument of great value to the Agriculturist, Gardener, etc., in wood box, complete, with full directions for use.

Note. — We exercise great eare in packing these delicate instruments, but beyond that we cannot be responsible

for damage in transit. Conveyance by hand should be adopted where practicable.

Garden Gloves, Ladies' and Gentlemen's.

Rush Gauntlets, to protect the dress or coat sleeves when gardening.

Nail Bags, with pockets. Shalloon Aprons. Serge Aprons.

Superior material and make.

Sticks, plain, hardwood, 2, 4, and 6 feet lengths. "green painted, 1,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ , 2,  $2\frac{1}{2}$ , 3,  $3\frac{1}{2}$ , 4,  $4\frac{1}{2}$ , 5,  $5\frac{1}{2}$ , and 6 feet lengths.

Stakes, Dahlia and Rose (I in. square), green painted and tarred points, 4, 5, and 6 feet lengths.

Strong Wire Mould and Gravel Sieves, any size mesh.

Bouquet Wire.

**Sheet Tinfoil** for wrapping the Stems of Cut Flowers.

#### Plant and Other Tying Materials, etc.

Raffia Tying Material.

Tarred Twine, coarse, medium, or fine.

#### Wood, Metal, and Acme Labels, etc.

Wood Labels, painted or plain for the flower pot or the outdoor bed. Indelible Pencils, for writing on above.

#### INDESTRUCTIBLE TREE AND PLANT LABELS OF ALL KINDS

#### Brooms, Brushes, etc., for Greenhouse and Garden

Bass Brooms, long handle, best make, strong and reliable.

Hair Brushes, short handle, for general use.

Flower Pot Brushes, round.

double wing. coir.

Greenhouse Stage Scrubbers.

Greenhouse Mops.

Fibre Brushes for liming walls and fruit trees.

Greenhouse Sash Tools for paint.

Aphis Brushes, tong shape, for cleaning plants.

Leaf Sponger.

Lawn Brooms, birch besoms. Apsley cane.

Garden Hose.

Nozzles and Connections.

Lawn Sprinklers.

Rollers for Field, Garden, and Lawn.

Lawn Mowers, both imported and domestic.

Horse Lawn Boots, etc.

#### Soils, Peat, and Potting Compost, etc.

(Order by the Bushel)

Best Selected Orchid Peat.

66 Sphagnum Moss. " " Brown Fibrous Peat.

" General Peat.

" Loose Peat for Ferns.

" Fibrous Loam (from stack).

" Fibrous Loam, sifted and prepared.

Best Leaf Mould.

" Prepared Potting Compost.

" Coarse Crystal Sand.

" Cocoa Nut Fibre.

Carter's Fertilizing Fibre Compost in 5 bushel bags. Horticultural Charcoal.

Prepared Charcoal, for Lawns.

Bags and Sacks Free.

#### HIGH-CLASS MANURES AND OTHER AIDS TO SUCCESSFUL GARDENING

We will gladly submit prices on application, for the listed fertilizers, and also for any of the commercial fertilizers now used, and we will be pleased to furnish any instruction or information that may be requested in regard to their use or application. Always state the quantities desired and the purpose of its use.

Carter's Fertilizer or Veg Vita (Registered), a highly Concentrated Plant Food, in scaled packages.

Carter's Special Peruvian Guano.

Carter's Special Sulphate of Ammonia.

Carter's Special Nitrate of Soda. Carter's Pure Bone Meal.

Carter's Pure Dissolved Bones.

Carter's Superphosphate of Lime (35 per cent Sol.).

Carter's Complete Grass Manure (No. 1).

Carter's Anticlover Manure (No. 2)

Chrysanthemum Manure.

Thompson's Vine Manure.

Standen's Concentrated Manure.

We also supply Ichthemic, Canary, and Native Guano, etc.

Nitro-Bacterine.

#### Blight and Insect Destroyers, etc.

(Prices on application)

Abol Insecticide.

Arsenate of Lead. — Considered a superior and most economical insecticide for leaf-eating insects.

Aphis Punk Nikoteen. — A well-known tobacco paper.

"Beetlecute." — Kills Beetles, Cockroaches, Anis, and Wood-lice.

Bowker's Pyrox. — Unsurpassed for exterminating leaf-eating insects as well as protecting against disease or fungus growths.

Bordeaux Mixture. - Liquid.

Bug Death. — If used according to directions will clean up the object of all insect life and will also aid in its growth.

Carter's Slug Killer. - Sure and certain destruction.

Carter's Parmenter Preparation (Winter Fruit Tree dressing), for the destruction of Mealy Bug, Scale, Thrip, Red Spider,

Mildew, etc., on Vines and Fruit Trees.

Carter's Bridgford Antiseptic Liquid Insecticide, kills all parasites.

Carter's Finest Hellebore Powder for destroving Caterpillars, etc.

Carter's Finest Flowers of Sulphur for mildew, etc.

Carterite Daisy Killing Sand.

Carter's Finest Quassia Chips.

Carter's Selected Roll Tobacco Paper or Tobacco Cloth.

Cirengal, a concentrated form of Quassia. Carter's Worm Killer.

Corvusine, a liquid preparation for dressing seeds. Protects from birds and vermin, and prevents fungoid diseases.

Creosote. — For destroying the eggs of the gypsy moth and similar insects.

Fir Tree Oil Insecticide.

Gishurst Compound Insecticide.

Insecticide Sheets.

Insecticide Vapour Cones, for fumigating purposes.

Insecticide Fumers.

Insecticide Lemon Oil.

Insecticide "Niquas," the new Insecticide.

Kerosene Emulsion. — For scale and all sucking insects.

Lime Sulphur Solution. - Will exterminate the San José Scale as well as being a sure death to practically every form of

insect life.

Nicotine Soap Insecticide.

Nicotina Fumigator, safe and reliable.

Nikoteen. — For green and black fly it is very effectual.

Paris Green.

Quassia Liquid Extract.

Soap Spray. - Imperial. The best non-poisonous sucking insect destroyer known. Will clean orchards or gardens of this

pest with one application.

Sulphide of Potassium, remedy for mildew.

Sulpho Tobacco Soap. - Non-injurious to the tenderest plant. Will kill all insects in the window garden.

Tobacco Dust.

Tobacco and Insect Powder Distributors, India Rubber.

Tree Tanglefoot. — A safeguard against all creeping insects.

Soil Fumigants and Insecticides, Apterite, Killgrub, and Vaporite.

Weed Killer, McDougall's (non-poisonous).

Weed Killer, Carter's Crystal, for destroying weeds on lawns, etc.

Weed Killers, for garden paths.



Carter's Mammoth Exhibit at the Royal Agricultural Society of England's Show at Bristol, 1913. Part of the Interior.

#### TERMS OF BUSINESS

CONDITIONS

GUARANTEE OF QUALITY We guarantee our Sceds according to the quality purchased to be of the highest average standard of vitality of the season, and it is open to the purchaser to confirm this by submitting the samples to professional analysis at his own expense. We cannot, however, be in any way responsible for the produce of Seeds sold under this guarantee, or for errors of description; and it must therefore be clearly understood that our responsibility ceases upon the final acceptance of the goods, and while we exercise the greatest care to have all seeds, bulbs, plants, and shrubs, true to name, we can give no warranty, express or implied, as to description, quality, productiveness, or any other matter of seeds, bulbs, and plants, we send out, and will not be held responsible for the crop. If the purchaser does not accept the goods on these terms and conditions, they must be returned at once and the money that has been paid for same will be refunded.

PRICES AND TERMS

The prices quoted in this catalogue are those prevailing at this date and are subject to change without notice. All terms of payment are net cash.

FREE DELIVERY OF GOODS We deliver free in the United States or Canada, to any Post Office, Railroad, Express Office, or Freight Station at our expense, all Vegetable and Flower Seed orders at the packet, ounce, quarter pound, half pound, and pound prices, also bulbs at the single and dozen rates, except where otherwise noted. Purchaser must pay transit on pints, quarts, pecks, and bushel lots, also plants and bulbs where noted, tools, fertilizers, and insecticides, etc. When ordering pints or quarts of Peas, Beans, or Corn, charges prepaid, please remit in addition to price at the rate of 8 cents per pint, 15 cents per quart.

**ORDERS** 

Purchasers should order early to ensure a prompt, seasonable shipment of their goods. Do not wait until spring; send your order in now for future shipment. All orders should be written separately from general letters or letters of inquiry. Please write the name and address in full, also be very particular to give the number of street or Post Office Box when goods are to be sent by mail, and when ordering goods forwarded by express or freight always state clearly the express or freight station.

NEW CUSTOMERS In opening an account with us it is necessary for us to receive eash with the order, or we must be furnished with satisfactory references. Those pertaining to Boston or Toronto preferred, thus saving time.

REMIT-TANCES Post Office Money Orders, Bank Drafts, Registered Letters, or Express Money Orders are acceptable and we must disclaim all responsibility when remittances are made in any other way. All cheques, etc., should be drawn in favour of "Carter's Tested Seeds, Inc."

NOTICE TO PURCHASERS All letters are opened under directions of one of our principals, and the orders are given out under personal supervision. Bulb and plant orders are sometimes delayed by severe or hot weather and they at all times take longer to execute than seed orders in consequence of the care in lifting and packing. Customers should always retain a true copy of the order sent to us.

It is also our earnest desire that all the requirements and directions of customers be scrupulously attended to by our assistants, and we practice the utmost personal supervision to see that they are carried out. We would therefore respectfully request that we be informed if at any time there is cause for dissatisfaction, that we may have

it rectified at the earliest possible moment.

Glass and other goods liable to breakage are sent out securely packed, but beyond that we cannot be responsible for damage in transit. Notice of damage should be at once made to, and compensation claimed from the express or freight companies which delivered the article. Never sign for goods damaged in transit.

AS TO COR-RESPOND-ENCE Any proper letter of inquiry will receive prompt careful attention and answer, but our friends will favour us by stating all questions clearly and briefly and not using the order sheet. During April and May we are extremely busy and we would ask our patrons to curtail as much as possible all inquiries during those months.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Please notify us of any change of Permanent Address, in order that we may be able to forward our Catalogues with regularity. The favour of your kind recommendation of our House to those of your friends requiring Seeds for the Garden or Farm, or Plants and Bulbs for the Garden or Conservatory, is respectfully solicited. We shall be pleased, at all times, to forward our Catalogues to any address we may be favoured with.



St. George's Hill Golf Course, Weybridge, England, entirely sown with Tested Grass Seeds, October, 1912, opened for play October, 1913

#### To whom it may concern:

It may please you to know that we are continually in touch with gardeners, estate superintendents, green keepers, and golf professionals of splendid character and ability who, through our office, prefer to make a change of situation.

Any services which we may render in this connection are at your disposal without charge to any concerned.

#### INDEX

	_	_	
A Page	Page	Page	Page
Abronia 134	Bromus Brizæformis . 151	Clianthus 170	Eutoca 183
Abutilon 134	Broom 147	Clintonia 170	Evening Primrose 183
Acacia 134	Brooms 265	Columbine 137, 171	Everlasting Flowers
Achimenes 134	Brushes 265	Collections of Seed 132, 133	120, 178, 185
Acroclinium 134, 185	Brussels Sprouts 25, 26	Collinsea 170	Everlasting Pea 183
African Daisy 176	Bugloss 140	Commelina 171	
	Burning Bush 183	Compost	F
	Butterfly Flower 232		
Agrostis	Butterny Flower 232		Fan Palm 160
Alyssum 136		Convolvulus 171	Feather Grass 151
Alonsoa 136	С	Coral Tree 178	Fennel 47
Alstræmeria 136	Cabbage 27 to 30	Cordyline 171	Ferns
Althea (Hollyhocks) . 194	Cacalia 153	Coreopsis 135, 156	Fertilizers 127, 129, 266
Amaranthus 136, 202, 228	Calampelis 153	Corn Field 44	Festuca Glauca 151
Amaryllis 136, 251	Calandrina 153	Cornflower 135, 170	Feverfew 128
Ambrosia 136	Calceolaria 154, 155	Corn Salad 47, 101	Fibre, Cocoanut 265
	Calendula 153	Corn, Sweet 43,44	Fishbone Thistle 160
Ammobium			
Anagallis 136		Cosmea	Flax 198, 218
Anchusa 140	Calliopsis 156	Cosmos	Fleur-de-Lys 196
Anemone 140	Callirhoe 153	Couve Tronchuda 30	Flos Adonis 183
Animated Oats 151	Calvary Clover 153	Cowslip 172	Forget-me-not 184
Antirrhinum 138, 139	Camellia 153	Cress 39, 100, 101	Forks 264
Aquilegia 137, 171	Campanula 157, 158	Crimson Spray 135	Fountain Plant 136
Arabis 140	Canary Creeper 153	Crowfoot 228	Four O'clock 202
Aralia 140	Candytuft 159, 160	Cucumber 40 to 42	Foxglove
	Canterbury Bells 157, 158		
Arctotis 140			Francoa 183
Argemone 140	Canna	Cuphea	Fraxinella 183
Aristolochia 140	Cannabis 160	Cupid's Dart 160	Freesia 183
Artichoke	Cape Heath 178	Cyanus Minor 170	French Honeysuckle . 183
Arum	Cape Jessamine 184	Cyclamen 173, 174	Fringe Flower 232
Asparagus 45	Cape Primrose 233	Cyperus Alternifolius . 151	Frost Predictors 265
Asparagus Plumosus . 140	Capsicum 47, 160	Cytisus 184	Fungicide 266
Asparagus Sprengeri . 140	Cardinal Flower 199	-,	Fuchsia 183
	Cardoon 47, 100	D	Tuchista
			C
Aster 141 to 146	Carnation	Dahlia 147, 175	G G
Aubretia 146	161, 162, 179, 180, 196	Daisies .146, 166, 166A, 176	Gaillardia 187
Auricula 146	Carrots 31 to 33	Dandelion 47, 101	Gardenia 184
Australian Gum Tree . 183	Cassia 160	Datura 176	Gazania 184
Avena Sterilis 151	Castor Oil Plant 160	Delphiniums 177, 178, 197	Genista 184
Azalea 146	Catananche 160	Devil in the Bush 176	Gentiana 184
	Catchfly 160, 234	Dianthus	Geranium 188
В	Caucasian Beauty 135	135, 161, 162, 179, 180, 196	Gerbera 184
Bachelor's Button 135 to 170	Cauliflower 34 to 36	Dianthus Barbatus 244	Gesneria 188
	Celeriac 37, 100	Dibblers 261	
			Geum
Balsam 152, 196	Celery	Didiscus 177	Gherkin 42
Bartonia 147	Celosia 163, 170	Digitalis 186	Gilia 188
Basil 47	Celsia 160	Dimorphotheca 176	Gilliflower 235 to 237
Baskets 264	Centauria 164, 165, 244	Disemma 177	Gladioli 254, 255
Beans, Broad 13	Cerastrum 160	Dodecatheon 172	Globe Amaranthus . 188
Beans, Dwarf or Bush	Chamæpeuce 160	Dracæna 177	Globe Thistle 188
13 to 17	Chamærops 160	Dragon Plant 177	Glory Pea
Beans, Lima 19		Dutchman's Pipe 140	Gloves
Beans, Pole 19 to 21	Chelone	2 dtoll	Gloxinias 189, 190, 255
Beets 7 to 9		E	
	Cherry Pie 193	Eastern 150	Godetia 191, 192
Beets, Mangel Wurzel		Eccremocarpus . 153	
10 to 12	Chicory 39,47,100	Echinops Ritro 188	Gourds
Beets, Ornamental . 147	Chinese Lantern 218	Edelweiss 178	Grass Seeds 118, 120
Beets, Sugar 12	Chou de Milan 30	Egg Plant 47, 178	Grass Fertilizers . 127, 266
Begonia 148 to 150, 251	Chou de Russie 30	Eglantine 244	Grasses, Ornamental 133, 151
Bidens 147	Chrysanthemum 166, 166A	Endive 46	Grevillea 193
Bignonia 147	Cigar Plant 172	Epacris 178	Grubbers 261
Bird Food 257	Cineraria 167, 168	Eragrostis	Gumbo 67
Bird Sand 257	Citron 57	Erianthus Ravennæ 151	
Blanket Flower 187		Erica	Gynerium Argenteum 151
Borage 47	Clary 100, 153	Erinus	Gypsophila 193
Borocole 22 to 24	Clematis	Eryngium 178	
Boxes of Seed 132, 133	Cloud Plant 193	Erysimum 178	H
Brachycome 147	Cobea 170	Erythrina 178	Hammers 264
Bridal Robe 166	Cockscomb 170	Escarolle 46	Hare's Tail 151
Bridal Wreath 183	Coix Lachryma 151	Eschscholtzia . 181, 182	Harpolium 239
Briza	Coleus 170	Eucalyptus 183	Hatchet 264
Broccoli 24	Colewort 30		Hawkweed 193
[070]			

#### INDEX — Continued

	_	_	<u>_</u>
Page	Page	Page	R Page
Hedge Mustard 178	Leptosyne Stillmani . 198	New Zealand Flax 212	Radish 96 to 99
Helianthemum 228	Lettuce 50 to 54	Nicotiana 212	
Helianthus 239	Liliums 252, 253	Nierembergia 211	Rakes 263
	Lily of the Valley 198, 255	Nigella 176, 202	Rampion 47, 101
	Limponthes 100, 200	Night County Ctarle 004	Damington
Heliotrope 193, 245	Limnanthes 198	Night Scented Stock 204	Ranunculus 228
Helipterum 185	Linaria 198	Night Shade 234	
Hesperis 228	Linum 198	Notice, Special 2	Rhodanthe 185
Heuchera 193	Loam 265	Nozzles 265	Rhododendron 228
Hieracium 193	Loasa 198	Nycterinia 211	Rhubarb 45
	Lobelia 199		Rice Paper Plant 140
Hoes 263, 264	Lophosperum 202		
		О	1 _ 1 _ 1 _ 1 _ 1 _ 1 _ 1 _ 1 _ 1 _
	Love Grass 151	Œnothera 183	Rock Cistus 228
Honesty 196		Okra 67	Rock Cress 140
Honey Flower 202	Love Lies Bleeding 202	Omphalodes 245	Rocket 228
Honeysuckle 183, 196	Lunaria 196		Roller Carts 130
	Lupines 200	Onion 60 to 63	Romneya 228
Hordeum Jubatum . 151	Luchnic 000 000	Oyster Plant 99	
	Lychnis 202, 228	Oxalis 211	Rose Champion , 228
Horticultural Requisites	Lythrum 202	Ox-Eye Daisy 166	Rosemary 47
260 to 265		,	Roses 229
Hose 265	M	-	Rudbeckia 228
Humea 196		P	Ruta Baga Turnip 114 to 116
Humulus 196	Magnolia 202 Malcomia 249	Pæony 211	Kuta Baga Tarmp 111 to 110
	Malland 124 152 100 100 001	Palms 160	C
Hyacinthus Candicans 255	Mallow 134,153, 196, 198, 201	Pampas Grass 151	S
	Mandevillea 202		Sage 47
I .	Mangels 10 to 12		Saintpaulia 229
Iberis 159, 160	Manures 127, 266	Pansy 213, 214, 249	Salad Plants 100, 101
Ice Plant 196	Marigold . 203, 204, 245	Parsley 64,65	Salpiglossis 230
Impatiens 196	Marjoram 47	Parsnip 66,67	Salsify 99
Implements OC1 to OC5		Passiflora 212	
Implements 261 to 265	Martynia 202	Passion Flower 212	Salvia 229
Incarvillea 196	Marguerite 135, 202	Pea, Everlasting 183	Sand, Bird 257
Indian Hemp 160	Marvel of Peru 202		Sand, Crystal 265
Indian Laburnum 160	Mathiola 204	Peas, Garden 68 to 95	Sanvitalia 230
Indian Pink 179, 196	Matilija Poppy 228	Peas, Sweet 240 to 243	Saponaria 230
Indian Shot 160		Peat	Saws 263
	Mats, Protecting 59	Pelargonium 188	
Inopsidium 196	Maurandya 202	Pentstemon 212	Savory 47
Insect Destroyers . 266	Meadow Rue 245	Pepper 47	Saxifraga 135
Insecticides 266	Meconopsis 202	_ ^ * *	Scabiosa 231
Insect Powders 266	Mediola 202, 234		Scarlet Daisy 184
Ipomea	Melianthus 202	Perfumes	Schizanthus 232
Iris 196	Melica Altissima 151	Perilla 212	Schizopetalon 234
Isolepis Gracilis 151	Melon, Musk . 55 to 57	Peruvian Lily 136	Scissors 260
isotopis Gracins 101		Petunia 215, 216	
r	Melon, Water 57	Phacelia 183, 218	
J	Mesembryanthemum	Phlox 217, 218	Scythes
Job's Tears 151	196, 202	Phormium 218	Sea Holly 178
Jacobæ 198	Michaelmas Daisy 146, 202	Dhyselia 910	Seakale 45
Jacob's Ladder 198	Mignonette 205, 206	Physalis	Sea Lavender 234
Japanese Maize 249	Mimosa 134, 234	Picotee 161	Secateurs 260
Joseph's Coat 136		Pimpernel 122, 136	Sedum
Joseph S Coat 100	Mina 207	Pink 135, 161, 162, 179, 180,	Senicio
Tr		182, 196, 218	
K	Mirabilis 202	Platystemon 218	Sensitive Plant 234
Kale 22 to 24		Polemonium 198	Shallots 101
Kangaroo Thorn 120	Monarch of the East . 257		Shamrock 234
Kaulfussia 198	Monkey Flower 207	Polyanthus 219, 220	Shasta Daisy 166a
Kniphofia 245	Montbretias 257	Poppy 135, 140, 202, 221 to	Shears 263, 264
Knives 259, 260	Morning Class 171	223, 228	Shell Flower
Trackin 105		Portulaca 223	Cil 100 024
Kochia 195	Moss Spagnum 265	Potatoes 116	Silene 160, 234
Kohl Rabi 44		Potentiila 223	Silver Thistle 135
	Mowers 130		Smilax 202, 234
L	Mullein 245	Pot Marigold 153	Snapdragon 138, 139
Labels 265	Mushroom Spawn 59	Pots, Watering 264	Snow in Summer 160
Lagurus Ovatus 151		Primrose 183, 219, 220, 233	Solanum 234
		Primula . 146, 224, 225, 226,	
Lantana 198	Mustard 39, 178	227, 228	
Lamb's Lettuce 47	Myrtle 207	Prince's Feather 228	Specularia 245
Lapageria 198	Myrtus 207	Pumpkin 95	Spergula 234
Larkspur 147, 177, 178, 197	Mysotis 184	Dumps Caronin GEO 000	Sphenogyne 234
Lathyrus 193	-	Pumps, Spraying 259, 260	Spinach 102
Lavandula 198	N	Purslain 47, 101	Sprayers 259, 260
Lavatera 198	Nasturtium 101, 208, 209, 210	Pyrethrum 228	Spurrey 234
Lavender 47, 198, 234			
	Nemesia 211	Q	
Leaf-Mould 265	Nemophila 211		Squirrel's Tail 151
Leek 48,49	Nertra 211	Quaking Grass 151	Stakes, Dahlia 265
			[971]

#### INDEX — Continued

Sticks, Plant       265         Stipa Pennata       151         Stock, Night-Scented 204, 258       249         Stocks       235 to 238, 249         Stonecrop       234         Streptocarpus       233         Summer Cypress       (Kochia)       195         Sunflower       239         Swede Turnips       114 to 116         Sweet Briar       244         Sweet Peas       240 to 243         Sweet Sultan       164, 165, 244         Sweet William       244	Thalictrum       245         Thermometers       265         Thistle       135, 160, 188         Thorn Apple       176         Thunbergia       245         Thyme       47         Tigridia       256         Toad Flax       198         Tobacco       212         Tomato       105 to 109         Tools       261 to 265         Torenia       245         Trachelium       245         Trifolium       234         Tritoma       245         Troppedum       208 to 210	Turnip	Weed Killers       266         Welsh Poppy       202         Wheelbarrows       263         Whitlavia       249         Whitlœf       39,47,100         Wigandia       249         Wild Flower Mixture       249         Wind Flower       140         Winter Cherry       218,249         Worm Eradicator       128,129         Wormwood       47         X         Xeranthemum       185
Sweet William 244 Swiss Chard 9	Troppolum 208 to 210	veronica 240	
Tagetes 203, 204, 245	Trowels	Violet        249         Virginian Stock        249         Virgin's Bower        153         Viscaria        249	Zea Gracillima 151 Zea Mays 249

### The Highest Honours to Carter's Exhibits

Royal International Horticultural Exhibition London, May, 1912

# TWO LARGE GOLD MEDALS

to Carter's Flowers and Japanese Garden

#### LARGE SILVER CUP

to Carter's Vegetables



The Horticultural Club Cup

# THE HORTICULTURAL CLUB CUP

to Carter's Japanese Garden

#### LARGE SILVER MEDAL

to Carter's Method of Seed Testing

The above Awards constituted a record for any Seed House at this most successful Exhibition, our displays being greatly admired

Copyrighted 1913 by Carters Tested Seeds, Inc.

# We can supply many varieties of seeds not mentioned in this catalogue



# Carters Gested Seeds, Inc.

102=106 Chamber of Commerce Building Boston, Massachusetts

London

Goronto

